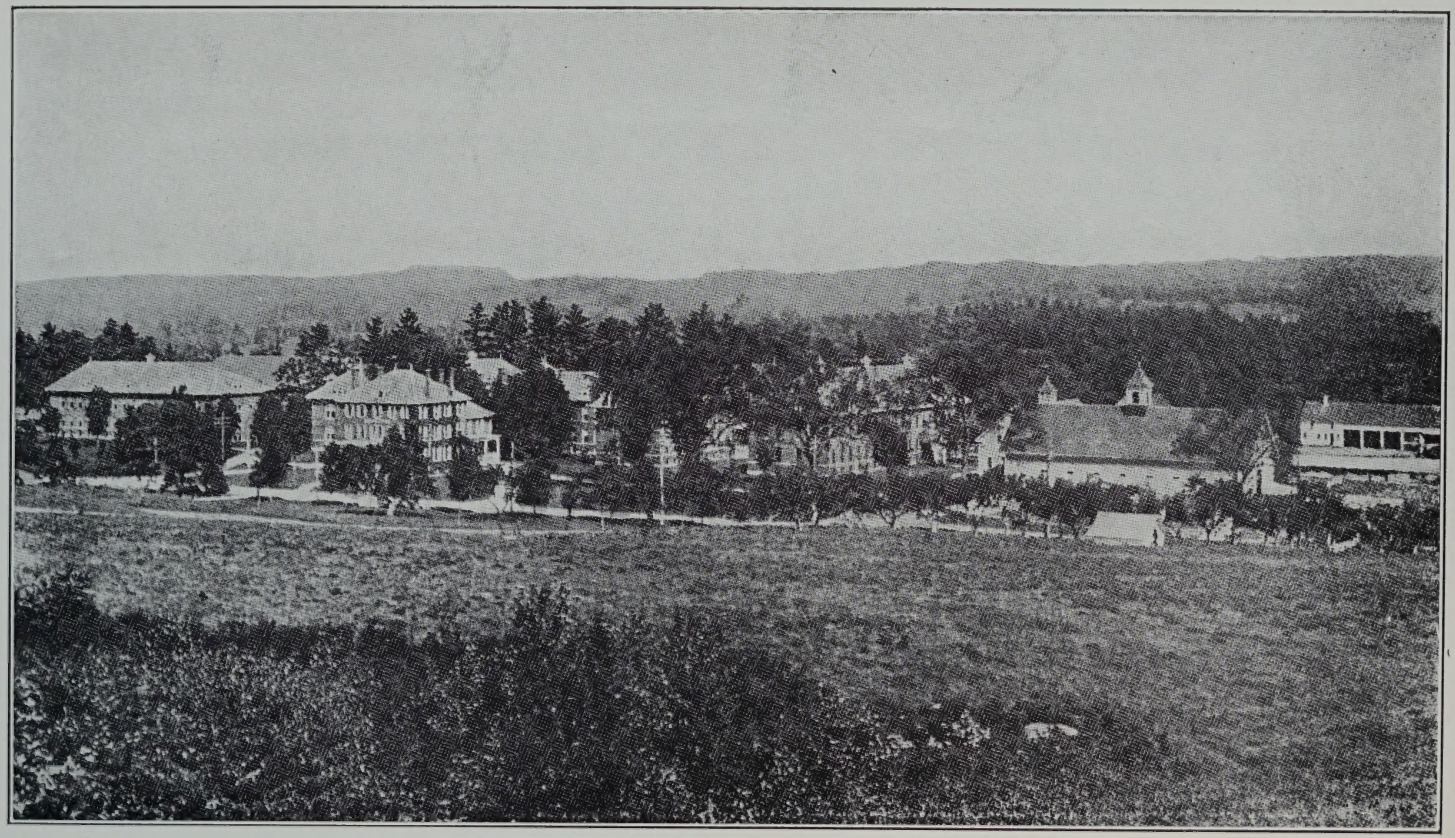
Annual Reports

Hillsborough County

1937



County Farm Buildings, Grasmere

REPORT

of

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

of

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY NEW HAMPSHIRE

with reports of the

County Treasurer, Clerk of Court, Etc.

for the year ending

DECEMBER 31, 1937

GRANITE STATE PRESS
MANCHESTER, N. H.

COUNTY OFFICERS

COMMISSIONERS

JOSEPH E. HURLEY, Wilton, N. H.
GEORGE J. GINGRAS, Manchester, N. H.
JAMES H. CONNOR, Nashua, N. H.
HONORE E. BOUTHILLIER, Nashua, N. H.

Treasurer
THOMAS F. SHEEHAN, Manchester, N. H

Solicitor
JOHN J. SHEEHAN, Manchester, N. H.
J. VINCENT BRODERICK, Manchester, N. H.

Sheriff
RICHARD M. O'DOWD, Manchester, N. H.

Clerk of Superior Court
ARTHUR S. HEALY, Manchester, N. H.

Register of Probate
WILFRED J. BOISCLAIR, Manchester, N. H.

Register of Deeds
DONAT CORRIVEAU, Nashua, N. H.

Auditors
CHARLES A. PERKINS, Manchester, N. H.
FRANK TUCKER, Weare, N. H.
J. HOWARD GILE, Nashua, N. H.
ROLAND BARNARD, Weare, N. H.

Superintendent of County Farm
CHARLES P. CONNOR, Manchester, N. H.,

January 1, 1937 to March 13, 1937
THOMAS J. LARGY, Wilton, N. H., March 13, 1937—

Assistant Superintendent
ROMEO GAGNON, Manchester, N. H.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY DELEGATION

Amherst	Percy M Odell, r and d
Antrim	Edwin D. Putnam, r and d
Bedford	Augustus W. Clark, r
Goffstown	Arthur E. Pattee, r
Goffstown	R. Robert Matheson, r
Goffstown	Clarence J. Avery, r
Greenfield	George A. Reynolds, r
Greenville	Bernadette E. Charois, d and r
Hancock	Foster Stearns, r and d
Hillsborough	George W. Boynton, r
Hillsborough	Daniel W. Cole, r
Hollis	Edward Lievens, r
Hudson	Arthur W. Smith, r and d
Hudson	Roland W. Abbott, r and d
Lyndeborough	Erwin B. Cummings, r

Manchester—Ward 1

Joel S. Daniels, Sr. r
Edward T. Knowlton, r
Stoddard B. E. Chase, r
Sherman L. Greer, r

Manchester—Ward 2

Charles Henry Barnard, r
Victor C. Johnson, r
Charles V. Kimball, r
Charles E. Woodbury, r
Perley W. Gage, r

Manchester—Ward 3

Joseph M. Barry, d
Michael J. Dwyer, d
Martin A. Kelley, d
Michael A. Talty, d
Dennis Casey, d

Manchester—Ward 4

James K. Clougherty, d
John F. Clark, d
Patrick J. Sullivan, d
William W. Corey, d

Manchester—Ward 5

George T. Healy, d
Martin L. Mahoney, d
John C. O'Brien, d
Stanley J. Betley, d
William F. Clancy, d
Arthur J. Lacroix, d
Patrick J. Sweeney, d

Manchester—Ward 6

William J. Booth, d
Paul J. Connolly, d
Arthur J. Connelly, d
John P. Jordan, d
John J. Sullivan, d
Frank M. Fox, Jr., d

Manchester—Ward 7

Francis A. Farrell, d
John Fitzgerald, d
Alcide R. Gagnon, d
Mark J. Gorham, d
John A. Hanley, d
John J. Horan, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 8

Frank J. Bolton, d
Henry Farland, d
Eugene Poulin, d
Michael S. Donnelly, d
John E. Walsh, d
George N. Constant, d
Edward F. Bouthiette, d
Joseph Chevrette, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 9

John F. Driscoll, d
Timothy F. Hayes, d
Leon R. Lareau, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 10

John J. Kearns, d
Francis L. Gallagher, d
George I. Van Vliet, d
Philippe Gaudreault, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 11

Joseph B. Haggerty, d
Francis H. Sweeney, d
Henry E. Cullen, d
Edwin B. Kelley, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 12

Joseph P. Aubin, d
Louis J. Soucy, d
Alpha J. Letendre, d
George E. Desruisseaux, d
Charles A. Caron, d

MANCHESTER—WARD 13

Wilfred S. Lariviere, d
Arthur H. St. Germain, d
Almon A. Boisvert, d
Henry J. Janelle, d
Lionel V. Lesmerises, d

Merrimack — Claude M. Maker, r
Milford — George R. Foster, r
Milford — Fred T. Wadleigh, r
Milford — C. Bradley Frost, r

NASHUA—WARD 1

Stanley James, r and d
Blaylock Atherton, r
Ovid F. Winslow, r
Mabel Thompson Cooper, r

NASHUA—WARD 2

Louis H. Armington, r
Patrick J. Duclos, r

NASHUA—WARD 3

Sylvio C. Vigneault, d
John E. Bernard, d
Robert J. Dube, d

NASHUA—WARD 4

Thomas F. Sullivan, d
Timothy R. Drumm, d

NASHUA—WARD 5

Adelard Berube, d
Emile E. Marquis, d
Edward DeIacombe, d

NASHUA—WARD 6

Paul A. Moran, d
Theodore O. Ravenelle, d
Robert St. Francois, d

NASHUA—WARD 7

John A. Ledoux, d
Frank A. Lougee, d
William F. Maddox, Jr., d

NASHUA—WARD 8

William A. Molloy, d
John D. Wilcox, d
Aldege A. Noel, d
Rodolphe Cormier, d

NASHUA—WARD 9

Paul E. Bouthillier, d
Joseph P. Poney, d

New Boston	John E. Corliss, ind.
New Ipswich	William T. Thompson, r
Pelham	Richard H. Currier, r
Peterborough	Martin A. Hafeli, r
Peterborough	George D. Cummings, r
Temple	Edward T. Tuttle, r
Weare	John F. Tierney, r
Wilton	Harold D. Cheever, r

COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

To the Citizens of Hillsborough County:

In accordance with the Public Laws of the State of New Hampshire, the County Commissioners submit their annual report for the year 1937, to which we trust you will give your kind consideration.

During the year of '37 the Commissioners have administered direct relief, old age assistance, blind aid, aid to dependent soldiers and their families, and board and care of placed-out children. Direct relief expenditures show a decrease over the year of 1936, but not in sufficient amount to feel that it is not the major expense and the major problem of our County. It is a most serious situation from the standpoint of the taxpayer who has to bear the load of expenditures of the unfortunate conditions that surround us now and for the past several years.

The Commissioners have conscientiously tried to keep expenditures of the relief problem down to a minimum, feeling at all times that the real estate of our county is overburdened with this tremendous load.

We can not hope for lower county taxes while we have to assess real estate directly to take care of the financial burden. We strongly urge that the State of New Hampshire should and will have to participate in the finances of relief in our county if our county tax is to show a reduction. If the State of New Hampshire can find a way to participate in reimbursements to the county for direct relief expenditures we are sure that the county tax would show a substantial reduction and prevent the issuance of long-term bonds to pay current expenditures. We do not believe that we should issue more bonds in any one year than we are paying off. The Commissioners have made an effort to co-operate with all agencies in assisting them in every way in carrying out their program, that the needs of the taxpayer and the unfortunate might be met.

During the year Thomas J. Largy was appointed superintendent of the County Farm, replacing Charles P. Connor.

A number of improvements have been made at the institutional buildings at Grasmere. We also found it necessary to purchase several pieces of new equipment to replace worn-out and beyond-repair equipment. The Superintendent's report will be found on another page of this report.

Our Manchester Court House is going through a general renovation and when completed will be a much improved building. This was brought about by a W.P.A. grant and is employing men on the relief rolls, and some who, if unemployed, would have to ask for the necessities of life. W.P.A. furnished all the labor on this project, and the county furnished the material.

New steel windows at our County Jail have been installed, replacing the worn-out wooden sash. Our County Jail is in excellent condition and is still under the guidance and supervision of Deputy Sheriff John T. O'Dowd as jailer and Mrs. O'Dowd as matron.

Damase Caron, M. D.. Richard L. Murphy, M. D., and Edward P. Sweatt, M. D., head our staff of surgeons and physicians at our Hospital and County Farm, and continue to render the same valuable service as in the past. Miss Addie M. Moore continues as Superintendent at the Hospital.

We wish to thank all the doctors who serve on the hospital staff for the valuable services that they have rendered to the sick of this county.

We wish to express our thanks to all Federal and State officials, Mayors of our cities, Commissioners of Charities, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and all who in any way have assisted us in relieving distress in our county.

JOSEPH E. HURLEY,
GEORGE J. GINGRAS,
JAMES H. CONNOR,
HONORE E. BOUTHILLIER,
County Commissioners.

COUNTY OFFICERS' SALARIES

Solicitors,		
John J. Sheehan	$833.34	
J. Vincent Broderick	1,666.66	
		$2,500.00
Commissioners,		
Joseph E. Hurley	$2,100.00	
George J. Gingras	2,100.00	
James H. Connor	700.00	
Honore E. Bouthillier	1,400.00	
		6,300.00
Sheriff,		
Richard M. O'Dowd		1,500.00
Treasurer,		
Thomas F. Sheehan		1,200.00
Auditors,		
Charles A. Perkins		200.00
		$11,700.00

CARE AND SUPPLIES FOR COURT HOUSES

Court House, Manchester

January	$448.09
February	386.78
March	413.24
April	315.84
May	886.97
June	477.76
July	447.91
August	263.60
September	395.70
October	419.35

November	179.36	
December	979.03	
		$5,613.63

Court House, Nashua

January	$335.61	
February	321.62	
March	217.48	
April	857.86	
May	908.86	
June	582.79	
July	293.63	
August	606.53	
September	307.44	
October	204.76	
November	228.97	
December	356.54	
		5,222.09
		$10,835.72

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

County Commissioners' Expenses

January	$422.89	
February	577.53	
March	629.75	
April	392.62	
May	454.68	
June	267.01	
July	342.48	
August	307.22	
September	291.89	
October	1,089.74	
November	91.77	
December	1,009.54	
		$5,857.12

County Treasurer's Expenses

January	$9.92	
March	5.80	
April	117.69	
May	114.95	
June	8.40	
July	31.50	
August	12.60	
September	5.75	
October	5.95	
December	22.35	
		$334.91

County Solicitor's Expenses

February	$36.00	
April	33.75	
May	33.28	
June	17.54	
August	60.42	
September	53.85	
October	12.00	
November	96.26	
December	153.90	
		$497.00

Clerks' Salaries

January	$1,190.00
February	1,199.99
March	1,199.98
April	1,209.99
May	1,199.98
June	1,369.98
July	1,179.98
August	1,169.99
September	1,119.99

October	1,209.98	
November	1,209.98	
December	1,453.41	
		$14,713.25

Investigators' Salaries

January	$1,500.00	
February	1,500.00	
March	1,610.00	
April	1,390.00	
May	1,500.00	
June	1,575.00	
July	1,525.00	
August	1,525.00	
September	1,375.00	
October	1,500.00	
November	1,650.00	
December	1,975.00	
		$18,625.00

Investigators' Expenses

January	$426.35	
February	331.70	
March	352.23	
April	373.16	
May	338.15	
June	333.85	
July	372.10	
August	315.40	
September	340.70	
October	396.85	
November	395.35	
December	418.95	
		$4,394.79

Clerk of Court

January	$91.39	
February	117.85	
March	107.68	
April	107.85	
May	217.25	
June	117.54	
July	83.75	
August	100.33	
September	108.10	
October	106.70	
November	.....	
December	225.85	
		$1,384.29

Officers' and Justices' Fees

January	$129.05	
February	493.96	
March	462.84	
April	303.75	
May	961.87	
June	125.40	
July	179.51	
August	296.08	
September	92.51	
October	122.15	
November	288.39	
December	530.81	
		$3,986.32

Medical Referee

January	$192.10
February	225.45
March	110.50
April	441.20

May	26.80	
June	108.50	
July	188.80	
August	31.80	
September	159.25	
October	39.40	
December	423.60	
		$1,947.40

General Government

January	$40.00	
February	547.48	
March	143.90	
April	863.75	
May	655.45	
June	303.63	
July	.....	
August	599.95	
September	582.07	
October	.....	
November	414.60	
December	.....	
		$4,150.83

Law Library

January	$62.25	
June	52.50	
		$114.75

Town Expenses

January	$22.42
February	5.31
March	4.53
April	4.59
May	3.37

June	6.14	
August	5.69	
October	11.52	
November	15.48	
		$79.05

Miscellaneous Expenses

April	$16.00	
June	27.00	
August	4.50	
November	12.70	
December	49.86	
		$110.06
		$56,194.77

FARM AND HOSPITAL

	Farm	Hospital	Totals
January	$9,013.96	$9,597.44	$18,611.40
February	9,139.72	9,215.25	18,354.97
March	6,554.53	7,526.34	14,080.87
April	6,568.19	6,880.82	13,449.01
May	9,022.31	8,498.20	17,520.51
June	8,587.97	12,207.22	20,795.19
July	6,648.33	9,082.90	15,731.23
August	7,916.09	10,380.01	18,296.10
September	6,557.75	8,864.70	15,422.45
October	6,876.51	8,625.99	15,502.50
November	7,264.15	8,342.33	15,606.48
December	5,851.53	6,880.45	12,731.98
Totals	$90,001.04	$106,101.65	$196,102.69

JAIL

January	$2,084.33	
February	1,931.31	
March	2,366.76	
April	960.31	
May	2,088.29	
June	1,427.80	
July	1,537.78	
August	1,442.01	
September	1,605.93	
October	2,148.78	
November	1,519.78	
December	2,000.44	
		$21,113.52

Manchester Court House

RELIEF OFF FARM

	Manchester	Nashua	Towns
January	$91,121.73	$22,262.24	$11,663.95
February	51,363.13	10,400.34	7,225.52
March	47,013.64	9,368.57	6,702.38
April	48,378.40	10,908.10	6,780.16
May	40,627.36	9,719.08	5,454.16
June	37,487.92	8,434.02	4,398.09
July	39,960.10	8,380.72	4,088.92
August	37,085.87	7,936.56	3,948.69
September	36,437.87	9,007.91	3,393.21
October	42,668.54	10,204.54	4,725.44
November	47,931.91	10,261.38	4,898.95
December	51,587.64	10,983.25	6,596.35
	$571,664.11	$127,866.71	$69,875.82
Grand Total			$769,406.64

	Soldiers' Aid	Aid to Blind	Board of Children	Old Age Assistance County	Old Age Assistance Cities and Towns
January	$3,940.28	$2,102.50	$13,733.49	$7,757.52	$19,667.47
February	2,616.88	2,129.00	7,801.74	7,691.71	19,596.42
March	2,553.96	2,161.00	7,181.14	7,968.98	19,910.93
April	2,682.73	2,263.00	7,478.53	8,337.80	20,115.81
May	3,282.93	2,218.00	7,263.19	8,166.25	19,953.20
June	3,014.02	2,182.00	7,507.55	8,196.50	20,047.73
July	2,772.22	2,137.00	7,334.38	8,322.28	19,949.18
August	2,669.38	2,146.00	6,704.18	8,352.17	20,016.48
September	2,866.69	2,148.00	6,639.34	8,396.00	21,336.59
October	2,853.75	2,173.00	6,101.37	8,557.50	20,747.63
November	2,972.67	2,178.00	7,591.12	9,004.76	20,859.52
December	3,050.49	.....	6,811.25	158.50	420.50
Totals	$35,276.00	$23,837.50	$92,147.78	$90,909.97	$222,621.46

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

	Farm Bureau	Court House Manchester	Jail	County Farm
January	.....	.....	.....	$1,800.95
June	.....	$242.69	.....	.....
July	$3,000.00	511.38	.....	.....
August	.....	1,047.10	.....	.....
September ..	.....	946.85	.....	1,500.00
October	1,750.00	1,946.53	.....	.....
November ..	.....	731.80	.....	.....
December ...	1,750.00	3,109.12	$3,384.00	.....
Totals ..	$6,500.00	$8,535.47	$3,384.00	$3,300.95

COUNTY AUDITOR'S REPORT

County Treasurer's Account

Balance on hand, January 1, 1937	$18,704.55	
Receipts—Year ending December 31 1937	2,690,200.65	
	$2,708,905.20	
Payments—(Including Deficit of Dec. 31, 1936, $74,153.95) ...	2,690,753.70	
Balance December 31, 1937, as per cash book ..		$18,151.50
Balance in:		
Manchester National Bank	$49,497.74	
Second National Bank, Nashua	4,636.06	
	$54,133.80	
Less Outstanding Orders	35,982.30	
Reconciled Bank Balance as of Dec. 31, 1937 ..		$18,151.50

J. HOWARD GILE,
ROLAND A. BARNARD,
Auditors.

FINANCIAL REPORT

BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash on hand		$18,151.50
Accounts due the County:		
State of New Hampshire—		
Direct Relief	$2,001.46	
Old Age Assistance	22,194.85	
Aid to Needy Blind	1,221.00	
Cities and Towns Old Age Assistance	16,850.50	
		42,277.81
Total Assets		$60,429.31

Liabilities

Accounts due from County		$50,666.29
Bonds Outstanding:		
Hospital, 4¼%	$30,000.00	
Funding, 4¼%	90,000.00	
Funding, 4¼%	320,000.00	
Relief Funding, 3%	540,000.00	
Relief Funding, 3%	300,000.00	
Hospital, 3%	25,000.00	
		1,305,000.00
Total Liabilities		$1,355,666.29
Excess of Liability over Assets (New Debt)		$1,295,236.98
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1936	$1,021,454.78	
Net Debt, Dec. 31, 1937	$1,295,236.98	
Increase of Net Debt	$273,782.20	

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Current Revenue:

Taxes—Cities and Towns	$867,307.48	
Fines and Forfeits, Superior Court	537.32	
Income from Institutions:		
(a) County farm and hospital	27,931.84	
(b) County jail	2,796.26	
(c) County cemmissioners (Chas. P. Connor acct.)	5,684.26	
Reimbursement of expenditures for support of poor, soldiers' aid, old age assistance and aid to needy blind:		
(a) From the State of N. H. on:		
Direct relief	183,648.62	
Old Age Assistance	210,889.04	
Aid to Needy Blind	13,734.77	
(b) From Cities and Towns on Old Age Assistance	133,782.04	
(c) Direct Refunds on Relief	4,335.80	
(d) Miscellaneous Refunds	2,489.55	
Total Current Revenue Receipts		$1,453,172.98

PAYMENTS

Current Maintenance Expenses:

General Government:	
1. Salaries of	
(a) Commissioners	$6,300.00
(b) Treasurer	1,200.00

(c) Auditors	200.00	
(d) Solicitor	2,500.00	
(e) Sheriff	1,500.00	
		$11,700.00
2. Expenses of		
(a) Above officers	$13,108.78	
(b) Register of Deeds ..	3,089.04	
(c) Register of Probate .	4,158.80	
		20,356.62
3. Care and Supplies of Court Houses		
(a) Manchester	$5,613.63	
(b) Nashua	5,222.09	
		10,835.72
4. Superior Court Expenses:		
(a) Jury Payrolls	26,690.77	
(b) State vs. Payrolls ..	7,795.99	
(c) Referees and Masters Counsel Fees	1,164.39	
(d) Stenographers' Fees.	5,314.68	
(e) Clerk of the Court—Expenses	6,438.29	
(f) Sheriffs and Deputies	4,900.10	
		52,304.22
5. Public Welfare Expenditures:		
(a) County Farm Expenditures	$90,001.04	
(b) County Hospital Expenditures	106,101.65	
(c) County Jail Expenditures	21,113.52	
(d) Support of poor—Direct Relief	769,406.64	
(e) Board and Care of Children	92,147.78	

(f) Aid to Soldiers	35,276.00	
(g) Aid to Needy Blind.	23,837.50	
(h) Old Age Assistance:		
County Cases	90,909.97	
Cities and Towns Cases	222,621.46	
(i) Welfare Administrations Expenses ...	43,085.99	
		1,494,501.55
Total Current Maintenance Expenses		$1,589,698.11
Total Receipts brought forward		$1,453,172.98

Receipts Other Than Current Revenue:

Temporary loans during year...	$900,000.00
Bonds issued during the year ..	325,000.00

All Other Receipts:

Premium on Bonds	12,027.67	
Total Receipts Other Than Current Revenue		1,237,027.67
Total Receipts from All Sources		2,690,200.65
Cash on hand at the beginning of the year		18,704.55
Grand Total		$2,708,905.20
Total Payments brought forward ...		$1,589,698.11

All Other Expenses:

6. Outlay for New Construction and Permanent Improvements:	
(a) County Court House, Manchester	$8,535.47

(b) County Jail	3,384.00	
(c) County Farm	1,800.95	
(d) County Farm—Special	1,500.00	
		$15,220.42
7. Indebtedness:		
(a) Payments on Principal—Bonds	63,000.00	
(b) Payments on Principal—T. L.	900,000.00	
		963,000.00
(c) Payments of Interest on Bonds.	36,051.25	
Temporary Loans .	3,823.33	
(d) Certification of Bonds and Notes	2,239.64	
		42,114.22
8. All Other Payments:		
(a) Farm Bureau	6,500.00	
(b) Deficit 1936	74,153.95	
(c) Other items	67.00	
		80,720.95
Total Disbursements for all Purposes		$2,690,753.70
Cash on hand at the end of the year..		18,151.50
Grand Total		$2,708,905.20

REPORT OF COUNTY TREASURER

To the Commissioners of Hillsborough County:

In accordance with the Public Laws the Treasurer of Hillsborough County hereby renders a statement of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Receipts

Taxes from Cities and Towns

Amherst	$6,470.22
Antrim	6,828.02
Bedford	8,587.20
Bennington	4,919.75
Brookline	2,623.87
Deering	1,967.90
Francestown	2,713.32
Goffstown	20,722.59
Greenfield	2,951.85
Greenville	7,036.74
Hancock	4,979.39
Hillsborough	13,984.02
Hollis	5,217.92
Hudson	9,988.59
Litchfield	2,266.07
Lyndeborough	2,981.67
Manchester	488,367.34
Mason	1,371.57
Merrimack	7,513.80
Milford	23,257.01
Mt. Vernon	2,385.33
Nashua	185,459.72
New Boston	4,472.50
New Ipswich	4,472.50

Pelham		5,502.32	
Peterborough		22,481.77	
Sharon		775.23	
Temple		1,341.75	
Weare		7,006.92	
Wilton		9,392.25	
Windsor		268.35	
Total			$867,307.48
Income from Institutions:			
County Farm and Hospital:			
Charles P. Connor, Supt.		$4,000.00	
Thomas J. Largy, Supt.		23,931.84	
*County Commissioners for account of Chas. P. Connor, Supt.			
Balance of receipts for January, February, and March 1 to 13 inclusive	$1,023.88		
On account of prior years	4,660.38		
		5,684.26	
County Jail		2,796.26	
Superior Court		573.32	
			$36,985.68

* This account does not include a cash balance in Merchants National Bank, Manchester, of $380.38 to the credit of Chas. P. Connor, Supt.)

Reimbursement of Expenditures for Old Age Assistance:

Town of:		
Amherst	$537.90	
Antrim	406.43	
Bedford	320.12	
Bennington	332.10	
Brookline	159.60	
Deering	145.18	
Francestown	197.60	
Goffstown	1,735.68	
Greenfield	169.10	
Greenville	623.37	
Hancock	313.79	
Hollis	268.45	
Hudson	4,998.29	
Litchfield	324.52	
Lyndeborough	146.87	
Manchester	83,700.00	
Mason	848.67	
Merrimack	648.75	
Milford	4,029.97	
Mt. Vernon	257.89	
New Boston	889.99	
New Ipswich	94.90	
Pelham	437.95	
Peterborough	3,979.14	
Wilton	1,131.49	
Temple	265.50	
Hillsborough	2,728.38	
		$133,782.04
Federal and State		210,889.04
		$344,671.08
Aid to Needy Blind, Federal and State		13,734.77
State of N. H. Direct Relief		183,648.62

Direct Relief refunds	4,335.80
Miscellaneous items	2,489.55
Total Current Revenue	$1,453,172.98

Receipts Other Than Current Revenue

Temporary Loans made by the Manchester Trust Company	$900,000.00
Bond Issue	325,000.00
Premium on Bonds	12,027.67
	$2,690,200.65
Cash on hand at beginning of year	18,704.55
Total Revenue	$2,708,905.20

Detail of Payments

General Government:

Salaries of County Officers:		
Commissioners	$6,300.00	
Treasurer	1,200.00	
Auditors	200.00	
Solicitors	2,500.00	
Sheriff	1,500.00	
		$11,700.00
Expenses of above officers	$13,108.78	
Register of Deeds, and	3,089.04	
Register of Probate	4,158.80	
		20,356.62
Care and Supplies of Court Houses		10,835.72
Superior Court:		
Jury Payrolls	$26,690.77	
State vs. Payrolls	7,795.99	
Referees and Masters	1,164.39	

Stenographers, etc.	5,314.68	
Clerk of Superior Court and incidental expenses of Court ..	6,438.29	
Sheriff and deputies	4,900.10	
		52,304.22
Charities and Corrections:		
County Farm expenditures	$90,001.04	
Support of poor not on County Farm	769,406.64	
Old Age Assistance	313,531.43	
Jail expenditures	21,113.52	
Board of Children	92,147.78	
Soldiers' Benefits	35,276.00	
Aid to Blind	23,837.50	
Administration Expenses	43,085.99	
County Hospital	106,101.65	
		1,494,501.55
Interest:		
Interest on Bonds	$36,051.25	
Interest on Temporary Loans ..	3,823.33	
Certification of Bonds and Notes	2,239.64	
		42,114.22
Indebtedness:		
Payments on Bonds	$63,000.00	
Payments on temporary loans ..	900,000.00	
		963,000.00
Outlay, New Construction and Equipment:		
Court House, Manchester	$8,535.47	
County Jail	3,384.00	
County Farm	3,300.95	
		15,220.42

All Other Payments:		
Farm Bureau	$6,500.00	
Miscellaneous Items	67.00	
Deficit (1936)	74,153.95	
		80,720.95
Total Expenditures		$2,690,753.70
Cash on hand December 31, 1937		18,151.50
Grand Total		$2,708,905.20
Total Property Valuation		$1,055,171.93

THOMAS F. SHEEHAN,
County Treasurer.

FUNDED DEBT

County of Hillsborough as of December 31, 1937.

Hospital, 4¼%	$30,000.00	
Funding, 4¼%	90,000.00	
Funding, 4¼%	320,000.00	
Relief Funding, 3%	540,000.00	
Relief Funding, 3%	300,000.00	
Hospital, 3%	25,000.00	
		$1,305,000.00

REPORT OF THE COUNTY SOLICITOR

May 2, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners of the County of Hillsborough:

I submit and attach hereto my report as County Solicitor covering all cases handled by me from the time I assumed office, namely, April 1, 1937.

The records of the Court will disclose many pending cases, entered prior to the time I assumed office, which are still dormant, in that respondents in such cases have not been apprehended, or are incarcerated in prisons, jails, or other institutions. There are but a few recent cases added to that list because of above stated reasons. All other cases, with exceptions of current appeal cases, have been disposed of, as disclosed by attached report.

One equity case was instituted against the County, on which a hearing was held before H. Thornton Lorimer, PJ., and decision is reserved pending deposition of a witness.

A substantial amount has been collected in fines and costs, and long sentences have been meted out in cases involving statutory rape.

I have issued many complaints and warrants returnable to the Justices of Municipal Courts throughout the County, many of which consisted of bastardy cases, all of which have been disposed of according to law governing such cases, and the County has been relieved to a large extent in the support of children born out of wedlock. Such cases being quasi-criminal, I have not rendered a detailed report thereon.

I have handled a great many miscellaneous items submitted to me by various institutions and departments of the

State, involving violations of laws, all of which have been disposed of, and a record of such cases remain in my office.

I strongly recommend the appointment of an Assistant Solicitor, who should devout most of his time to investigating relief cases. The investigators who are at present retained by the County and State are performing excellent service, and are diligent in their efforts, yet they are constantly confronted with legal problems of law, such as assignments. In my opinion, an assistant would be able to save the County many hundreds of dollars. The records will disclose a steadly increasing violation of cases by comparison of any of my predecessors in office, and it has reached the time when an assistant is necessary.

Sheriff Richard M. O'Dowd and his deputies, as well as Chief James F. O'Neil of the Manchester Police Department, and Chief Ralph Stearns of the Nashua Police Department, and the police of the Towns, have, without exception, rendered me valuable assistance, and without such assistance it would not be possible to render the service given—I wish to express to them my deep appreciation. It was mostly as a result of their efforts that the State lost but two cases out of more than two hundred cases, including appeal cases.

Respectfully submitted,

J. VINCENT BRODERICK,
County Solicitor.

CRIMINAL CASES IN HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

April Term, 1937

Cases Pending at April Term, 1937.

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
438	Jean Guertin (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	July 21, 1937 Certificate from Supreme Court filed. Appeal dismissed.
459	John J. Bresnahan (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937

APPEALS

460	Alfred Boisvert (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937
464	Jean Guertin (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	July 21, 1937 Certificates from Supreme Court filed. Appeal dismissed.
465	Ernest Vadnais (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937
471	Ernest LeBlond (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937
472	Joseph Bilodeau (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937
473	Emmett Grady (driving while under influence of liquor)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937

Cases Entered at April Term, 1937

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
477	John Barajski (Grand Larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months at House of Correction. Mitt. issued.
478	Joseph Beaulieu (Grand Larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937 Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
479	Joseph G. Bilodeau (Pandering)	Apr. 8, 1937 Plea: not guilty. May 20 Nol pros. (Serving time in Prison for pandering)
480	Joseph G. Bilodeau (Pandering)	Apr. 19, 1937 Verdict of jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than 18 months nor more than 3 years at hard labor in State Prison Mitt. issued.
481	Donat T. Chandonnett (grand larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor

Cases Pending at April Term, 1937—*Continued*

482	Charles P. Connor Verna Milligan (embezzlement)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937. Discharged by Court.
483	Leo Denno (statutory rape)	Con. To Sept. Term, 1937.
484	Fernand V. Duquette (reckless operation of motor vehicle causing death)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Apr. 12 Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Fine $100. Costs $87. H. of C. sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $187. paid.
485	Joseph Emmons, Jr. (incest.)	May 24, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two nor more than four years at State Prison. Mitt. isued.
486	Joseph Emmons, Sr. (incest.)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. May 24, Nol Pros.
487	Ralph Fair (Larceny-accessory)	Con. to Sept. Term, 1937.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
488	Alfred Fontaine (failing to stop motor vehicle after causing injury to person)	Apr. 12, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.

CASES ENTERED AT APRIL TERM, 1937—*Continued*

489	Alfred Fontaine (failing to stop motor vehicle after causing injury to person)	Apr. 12, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year and one day to two years at State Prison. Mitt. issued.
490	Roger M. Sortin (grand larceny)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
490	Donat T. Chandonnett (grand larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: Nolo. Continued for sentence.
491	Edward L. Fuller (attempted rape)	Apr. 16, 1937, Plea: nolo. Continued for sentence upon payment of costs of $25.00. Costs paid.
492	Alfred Furman (unnatural act)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: nolo. Continued for sentence
493	Theophil Glance (grand larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
494	Edgar Goyette (accessory, breaking and entering)	Con. to Sept. Term, 1937.
495	Armand Guay (larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
496	Benedictine Kasper (adultery)	Apr. 19, 1937, Plea: guilty. June 17, Sentence: Fine $20. $50 paid.

CASES ENTERED AT APRIL TERM, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

497	Frank Lacoshus (larceny)	Con. to Sept. Term, 1937.
498	David Lareau (failing to stop car knowing injury had been caused to a person)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: 30 days at House of Correction. Fine $100. Costs $25. Mitt. issued. May 10, 1937. Petn. and order for discharge filed. May 11. Copy mailed to Sup't. of House of Correction.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
499	Francis Malloy (larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
500	William A. Mayhew (statutory rape)	Apr. 13, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than three years at hard labor in State Prison. Mitt. not to issue until called for by County Solicitor.
501	John B. McGorry (larceny)	June 14, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. To run successively.
502	John B. McGorry (larceny)	June 14, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year at House of Correction. Mitt. issued.
503	Joseph Michaelas (larceny)	Con. to Sept. Term, 1937.
504	Verna Milligan (embezzlement)	Con. to Sept. Term, 1937.
505	John Miner (statutory rape)	Apr. 20, 1937, Plea: nolo continued for sentence—to report to Probation Officer in Nashua. Released on own recognizance.
506	Eldridge A. Morse (lascivious act)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Three to five years at State Prison. Fine $1000. State Prison sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $1000. fine paid.
507	Eldridge A. Morse (lascivious act)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
508	Henry Nadeau (statutory rape)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 20, Verdict of jury: not guilty. Respondent discharged.
509	Henry Nadeau (statutory rape)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 26, Nol Pros.
510	Lucien Paradis (obtaining money under false pretense)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Nol. Pros.

Cases Entered at April Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
511	John Pickonic (adultery)	Apr. 19, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $25., no costs. H. of C. sentence suspended upon payment of fine. Subject to call of Solicitor. $25. paid.
512	Lillian Quaid (adultery)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Placed on file upon payment of $25. costs. Apr. 12. Costs $25.00 received from Jailer.
513	Roger H. Richards (obtaining money under false pretense)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year and a day to two years at State Prison. Costs $30. Mitt. issued.
514	Roger H. Richards (obtaining money under false pretense)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Placed on file.
515	Roger H. Richards (obtaining money under false pretense)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Placed on file.
516	Harold W. Signor (statutory rape)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 13, Verdict of jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day or more than three years at hard labor in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
517	Frank Tessier (adultery)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months at House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. Mitt. issued.
518	John E. Tucker (lascivious act)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Three to five years at State Prison. Fine $500. State Prison sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $500 fine paid.
519	John E. Tucker (lascivious act)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
520	John Zedalis (larceny)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 9, Nol Pros.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
521	(Secret) Wilfred Boilard (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
522	(Secret) E. M. Buzzell alias Roscoe M. Buzzell (false pretense)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
523	(Secret) E. M. Buzzell alias Roscoe M. Buzzell (false pretense)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
524	(Secret) Roy Caron (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
525	(Secret) Horace A. Clark (statutory rape)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.

Cases Entered at April Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

526	(Secret) Joseph Dias alias Jon Joseph Dias alias John Travers (grand larceny)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
527	(Secret) Raymond Labrade (grand larceny)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
528	(Secret) George Mihoy alias George Mehoy (breaking and entering)	June 14, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
529	(Secret) George Mihoy alias George Mehoy (breaking and entering)	June 14, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year and a day to two years at State Prison. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor or Chief of Manchester Police Dept. Deft. to report weekly in writing to Manchester Police Dept.
530	(Secret) Harold W. Signor (attempted rape)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 13, Nol Pros.

APPEALS

531	Ralph Arnold (maintaining gambling house)	May 27, 1937, Nol Pros.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
532	Charles S. Blair (operating auto under influence of liquor)	Apr. 13, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Jury drawn. Apr. 14 taken from Jury. Plea: guilty. Sentence: 30 days in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $15. upon payment of fine and costs mitt. not to issue until called for by County Solicitor. $65. paid.
533	Horace Brouillette (violation of City Ordinance — passing hand bills)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937
534	Kenneth Brown (present at gambling	May 27, 1937, Nol Pros.
535	Weldon C. Caie (holding meeting on street without permit)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937
536	Joseph Caron (violating dumping Ordinance)	May 4, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Heard by ourt. Verdict: guilty. Placed on file upon payment of costs of $12.44. $12.44 paid.
537	John Demask	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
538	Fernand Duquette (reckless driving causing death)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: guilty. Apr. 12. Plea of guilty retracted by permission of Court. Nol Pros.
539	John Farrell (present at gambling)	May 27, 1937, Nol Pros.
540	John F. Fox (operating motor vehicle drunk)	Apr. 26, 1937. Nol Prossed on payment of $100. costs. $100. paid.

Cases Entered at April Term, 1937—*Continued*

APPEALS

541	Rosaire Goudreau (putting up a lottery)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Thirty days at House of Correction. Fine $100. Costs $20. Mitt. issued. County Treasurer by Sup. of House of Correction.
542	William Horgan (drunk in house)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
543	Stanley Lecius (present at gambling)	May 27, 1937, Nol Pros.
544	Julian Masewicz (attempt to operate motor vehicle while under influence of liquor)	Apr. 14, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Apr. 14, Verdict of Jury: guilty. Sentence: Fine $50. Costs $23.54. $73.54 paid.
545	Albert Marcus (maintaining a gambling place) (bookie)	Apr. 15, 1937, Nol Pros.
546	Raymond Melluna (operating motor vehicle drunk)	Apr. 15, Plea: not guilty. Jury drawn Apr. 17 taken from jury. Nol Pros. Costs $100. paid.
547	William Miller (maintaining gambling place)	May 27, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $50. Costs $11.07. June 17 $61.06 paid.
548	Max Sideman (possessing gambling machines)	May 4, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Nol Pros.
549	Gerald Soucy (violating dumping Ordinance)	May 4, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Heard by Court. Verdict: guilty. Placed on file upon payment of costs of $12.44. May 5 $12.44 paid.
550	Paul Tobias (maintaining a gambling place)	Apr. 15, Plea: not guilty. Heard by Court. Verdict: guilty. Sentence: Fine $100. Costs $32.70. $132.70 paid.
551	Charles Willette (present at gambling)	May 27, 1937, Nol Pros.
552	Orlando Hamlin (selling liquor without a permit)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
553	Neil Fullerton (drunken driving)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.
554	Anthony Steckis (drunkenness)	Apr. 9, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Sentence: Ninety days at House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Apr. 24 Mitt. called for and issued.
555	Armand Bellevance (operating motor vehicle while under influence of liquor)	May 20, 1937, Nol Pros.

INFORMATIONS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
556	Annie Peterson (adultery)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Sixty days at House of Correction. Costs $15. H. of C. sentence suspended upon payment of costs. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $15. paid.
557	Charles G. Burnham (adultery)	Apr. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Sixty days at House of Correction. Costs $15. H. of C. sentence suspended upon payment of costs. Mitt. on call of ounty Solicitor. $15. paid.
	William F. Mackay alias Jack Moran (larceny)	Six months suspended sentence on payment of costs of $29.50.

CASES ENTERED AT APRIL TERM, 1937—*Continued*

APPEALS

558	Eugene J. Smith (operating auto under the inbuence of liquor)	Apr. 15, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Thirty days in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $11.06. Upon payment of fine and costs Mitt. not be issue until called for by Solicitor. Apr. 23 $61.06 paid.
560	(Juvenile) Florence Hanson (bastardy)	June 14, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Committed to custody of Industrial School during minority. Mitt. issued.
561	Albert F. Fortin (driving drunk)	Continued to Sept. Term, 1937.

CASES PENDING AT SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937—*Continued*.

INDICTMENTS

483	Leo Denno (breaking, entering and larceny)	Dec. 8, 1937, Verdict of jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than five years nor more than seven years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
487	Ralph Fair (breaking, entering and larceny—accessory)	Dec. 8, 1937, Verdict of Jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
494	Edgar Goyette (breaking, entering and larceny—accessory)	Apr. 12, 1937, Plea: guilty. Dec. 8, 1937, Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
497	Frank Lacoshus (breaking, entering and larceny)	Dec. 8, 1937, Verdict of jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than five years nor more than seven years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
503	Joseph Michaelas (grand larceny)	Nov. 10, 1937, Verdict of jury: guilty. Nov. 15, Sentence: Not more than five years nor less than three years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

Cases Pending at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

104	Verna Milligan (embezzlement)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
521	Wilfred Boilard (non-support of minor children)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Sentence suspended on codition he pay $6. per week for support of children and report to N. H. Probation Dept. weekly. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
522	(Secret) E. M. Buzzell alias Roscoe M. Buzzell (false pretense)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
523	(Secret) E. M. Buzzell alias Roscoe M. Buzzell (false pretense)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
524	(Secret) Roy Caron (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
525	Horace A. Clark (statutory rape)	Nov. 16, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than three years in State Prison. Sentence suspeded. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
526	(Secret) Joseph Dias alias John Joseph Dias alias John Travers (grand larceny)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
527	Raymond Labrade (grand larceny)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

APPEALS

459	John J. Bresnahan (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
460	Alfred Boisvert (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $10. Costs $6.82. $16.82 paid.
465	Ernest Vadnais (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $10. Costs $6.82. $16.82 paid.
471	Ernest Vadnais (violation of City Ordinance governing taxicabs)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $10. Costs $6.82. $16.82 paid.
472	Joseph Bilodeau (pandering)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
473	Emmett Grady (reckless driving)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1937, Nol Prossed.
533	Horace Brouillette (violation of City Ordinance — passing hand bills)	Sept. 20, 1937, Nol Pros.

CASES PENDING AT SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937—*Continued*.

APPEALS

535	Weldon C. Caie (holding meeting on street without a permit)	Sept. 20, 1937, Nol Pros.
537	John Demask	Sept. 20, 1937, Nol Pros.
552	Orlando Hamlin (selling liquor without permit)	Sept. 20, 1937, Nol Pros.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
553	Neil Fullerton (drunken driving)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
561	Albert F. Fortin (drunken driving)	Oct. 6, 1937, Nol Prossed on payment of costs. Nov. 19 costs $13.50 paid.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937.

INDICTMENTS

563	Samuel Allain (lascivious act)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
564	Eugene A. Audette (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
564	Albert J. Sharkey (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Oct. 13 Mitt. called for and issued.
565	Maryan Baloban (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two years nor more than three years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
566	Maryan Baloban (attempted robbery while armed)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
567	Theodore Bellavance Leo Denno— (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea of each: not guilty. Sept. 28, Nol Pros.
568	Joseph W. Belleville (reckless operation of auto causing death)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Oct. 26, Nol Pros.
569	Roger S. Black (grand larceny)	July 13, 1937, Report of Supt. of N. H. State Hospital filed — respondent insane. Sept. Term, 1937. Respondent to be detained in N. H. State Hospital until ordered discharged by its trustees.
570	Ernest Bouchard (embezzlement)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Sept. 21, $9.48 for restitution paid into Court by Daniel J. Moriarty, Esq.

CASES ENTERED AT SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
571	Leon Camire (adultery)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. Costs and H. of C. sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $50. paid.
572	Fidel Cassie (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
573	Richard S. Chalke (statutory rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Dec. 7 jury drawn: Taken from jury. Respondent retracts plea of not guilty and pleads guilty. Sentence: Not more than three years nor less than one year and one day in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
574	Albert H. Cheney) (grand larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in County Jail. Suspended on condition restitution is fully made. Mitt. isued on call of County Solicitor.
575	Frank E. Cheney) (grand larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in County Jail. Suspended on condition restitution is fully made. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
576	Herman Chernewski (reckless driving resulting in death)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Respondent files motion that indictment be abated — see motion. Motion granted.
577	Clifton Colby (lascivious act)	Nov. 2, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than five years nor more than seven years in State Prison. Costs $200. State Prison sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $220. paid.
578	George E. Courchesne (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
579	George E. Courchesne (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in County Jail. This sentence to follow sentence imposed in St. 578. Mitt. issued.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
580	Sydney Deane (grand larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
581	Ovila Desautels (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Three months in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
582	Charles E. Desbiens (statutory rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two years nor more than three years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
583	Horace A. Desilets (false pretense)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
584	Wilfred J. Dostie (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 27, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

585	Ernest A. Drouin William Chase (larceny from person)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea of each: guilty. Sentence of each: One year in County Jail. Mitts. issued.
586	Paul Duquette (breaking and entering)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
587	Paul Duquette (breaking and entering)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
588	Paul Duquette (breaking and entering)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
589	Paul Duquette (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
590	Carroll Eastman (breaking, entering with intent)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than five years nor more than seven years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

Hillsborough County Jail

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
591	Harry G. Elliott (abuse of female child)	June 19, 1937, Report of Supt. of N. H. Hospital filed, respondent is feeblemineded. Sept. Term, 1937. Respondent to be detained in N. H. State Hospital until ordered discharged by its Trustees.
592	Rene J. Fleury (breaking and entering)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
593	Charles Fogg (larceny)	Oct. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
594	Eric Geddes (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
595	Eric Geddes (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
596	Eric Geddes (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
597	Eric Geddes Henry Noyes (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea of each: guilty. Sentence of each: One year in County Jail. Sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
598	Eric Geddes Henry Noyes (breaking, enering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea of each: guilty. Continued for sentence.

CASES ENTERED AT SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937—*Continued*

599	Eric Geddes Henry Noyes (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea of each: guilty. Continued for sentence.
600	Donald E. Goodwin (breaking, entering and larceny)	Continued for Jan. Term, 1938.
601	Matti Granfors (statutory rape)	Dec. 7, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
602	George A. Guertin (statutory rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two years nor more than three years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
603	Peter E. Harlan (accessory before the fact—abortion)	Sept. 28, 1937, Nol Pros.
604	Ernest A. Hill (statutory rape)	Dec. 7, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Mitt. issued.
605	Roland Hussey (statutory rape)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Dec. 27, Nol Prossed on payment of $125. to Thos. J. Largy as Trustee for benefit of child of Eleanore T. Worthley. $125. paid into Ct. by Thos. J. Leonard, Esq. Dec. 28, $125. paid out of Ct. to Thos. J. Largy, Trustee.
606	Albertine Isabelle (adultery)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. Costs and H. of C. sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $50. paid.
607	Howard A. Jervah (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence. Six months in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
608	Alton A. Johnson (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than two years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
609	Harold Johnson (statutory rape)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
610	Alfred Kangas (statutory rape)	Dec. 7, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
611	Walter Kapela (statutory rape)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
612	Andrew F. Kelliher (malicious damage to property)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
613	Della F. Komisarek (adultery)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than two years in State Prison. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
614	Howard Lamson (breaking, entering dwelling house and assault on inmate therein)	Sept. 29, 1937, Report of Supt. of N. H. State Hospital filed — respondent is not insane. He is of low grade mentality, he is not feebleminded. Oct. 19, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
615	Carl P. Lange (larceny of auto)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
616	Albert Lapierre (grand larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
617	Yvone Lariviere (larceny from person)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Mitt. issued.
618	Maurice J. Loranger breaking and entering with intent)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
618	Ferdinand J. Gourde (breaking and entering with intent)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
619	Alfred MacKensie alias Albert McKenzie (statutory rape)	Dec. 8, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than seven years nor more than ten years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
620	George Leo Mason (false pretense)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
621	George Leo Mason (false pretense)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: nolo. Continued for sentence.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
622	James W. Milne otherwise known as James W. Mullen (bigamy)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in County Jail. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
623	Valerie Moreau alias Violette G. Moreau (abortion)	Dec. 8, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year in County Jail. Mitt. issued.
624	Wesley Novick (obtaining money by false pretense)	Oct. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
625	Joseph F. Paradis (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Three months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
626	Joseph L. Peltak (embezzlement)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

627	Joseph L. Peltak (embezzlement)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two years nor more than three years in State Prison. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
628	Soterios Petas otherwise known as Terry Peters (statutory rape)	Sept. 27, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than three years in State Prison Mitt. issued.
629	Edgar J. Poirrier (obtaining money by false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than seven years nor more than ten years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
630	Edgar J. Poirrier (obtaining money by false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
631	Edgar J. Poirrier (obtaining money by false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
632	Stella Pratte (larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Three months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
633	George T. Priesing (adultery)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. House of Correction sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $75.00 paid.
634	Charles A. Quinn (statutory rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
635	Victor Richard (false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than five years nor more than seven years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
636	Victor Richard (false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
637	Victor Richard (false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
638	Victor Richard (false pretense)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence.
639	Henry Richards (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
640	Earl K. Rivers (statutory rape)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

Cases Entered at January Term, 1938—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

641	Edward George Rivet Richard George Keefe (breaking, entering and larceny)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea of each: guilty. Sentence of each: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
642	William Sanville (statutory rape)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Dec. 6, 1937, Verdict of jury: guilty. Sentence: Not less than nine years nor more than twelve years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
643	Henry Senecal (non-support of minor children)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
644	Leo Simoneau (desertion and non-support)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Sentence suspended on condition respondent pay $9.00 per week towards support of childre. Mitt. to issue upon default.
645	Malcolm P. Smith (adultery)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: Guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. House of Correction sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $75 paid.
646	William Somero (statutory rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Dec. 7, Jury drawn: Taken from jury. Respondent retracts plea of not guilty and pleads guilty. Sentence: not more than three years nor less than one year and one day in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
647	Joseph T. Tremblay (attempted rape)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years nor more than five years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
648	Albert Trottier (breaking and entering)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than two years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
649	James Tsiorbas (statutory rape)	Oct. 29, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Jury drawn: Verdict: guilty. Sentence: Not less than three years and not more than five years at State Prison. Nov. 4, Mitt. issued.
650	Edward W. Wade (larceny)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
651	Katherine Webber (adultery)	Sept. 17. 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. House of Correction sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Sept. 23, $50 paid by Jailer.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
652	John E. Wilcox (adultery)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. House of Correction sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Sept. 23, $50 paid by Jailer.
653	Frederick F. Williams (adultery)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Six months in House of Correction. Fine $50. Costs $25. House of Correction sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. Mitt. issued for non-payment of fine and costs. Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
654	(Secret) Chris Abbott alias Carl Stevens alias R. L. Jackson (false pretense)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
655	(Secret) Chris Abbott alias Carl Stevens alias R. L. Jackson (false pretense)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
656	(Secret) Chris Abbott alias Carl Stevens alias R. L. Jackson (false pretense)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938
657	Samuel P. Allaine (lascivious act)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than fifteen years nor more than twenty years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.
658	Samuel P. Allaine (lascivious act)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence
659	(Secret) John E. Burns (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
660	Denny Campas (non-support of minor children)	Nov. 3, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: One year in House of Correction. Suspended on condition respondent pay $5 per week towards support of children. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
661	Francis Crowley (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
662	(Juvenile) Kenneth A. Dickerman (attempted rape)	Nov. 16, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Committed to Industrial School during minority. Mitt. issued.
663	(Secret) Albert Gentes (non-support of minor children)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
664	Oliva Gregoire (non-support of minor child)	Dec. 1, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than fifteen months in State Prison. Suspended on condition respondent pay $10.00 per week to Com'r. of Charities, Manchester, N. H. Upon default, mitt. to issue.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

INDICTMENTS

665	John J. Monteith (grand larceny)	Oct. 13, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Not less than two years nor more than three years in State Prison. Suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
666	Frederick M. Snow (larceny)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
667	(Juvenile) Ephrim Roy (attempted rape)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Committed to Industrial School during minority. Mitt. issued.

APPEALS

668	Joseph A. Bilodeau (pandering)	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros.
669	Birley Briggs (operating Motor Vehicle under influence of liquor)	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros. Oct. 7, Costs $6.82 paid.
670	Norman Conrad (statutory rape)	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
671	Arthur Dionne (operating Motor Vehicle under influence of liquor)	Oct. 14, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Jury drawn: Taken from jury. Costs $50 paid. Nol Prossed.
672	Fred Dupuis (operating Motor Vehicle under influence of liquor)	Sept. 28, 1937, Nol Pros.
673	Delia Keane (drunkenness)	Nov. 9, 1937, Nol Pros.
674	Elmore Lamarche	Nov. 9, 1937, Nol Pros. $25 costs paid.
675	Romeo Ledoux (operating Motor Vehicle so as to endanger lives)	Oct. 1, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Fine $25. Costs $17.42. Fine suspended. $17.42 paid.
676	William J. Leonard (failing to keep to the right of the travelled highway)	Oct. 20, 1937, Plea: nolo. Nol Prossed on payment of $22.90 costs. $22.90 paid.
677	Albert McKay (maintaining gambling place)	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros.
678	John H. Page (attempting to operate auto while under the influence of liquor)	Sept. 27, Nol Prossed upon payment of costs $100. Sept. 28, $100 paid.
679	Alexander J. Pitarys	Sept. 20, 1937, Nol Prossed upon
680	Nelson J. Record (operating auto under influence of liquor)	payment of costs of $50. $50 paid. Sept. 28, 1937, Nol Pros.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

APPEALS

681	Emery Rock (gambling)	Sept. 28, 1937, Nol Pros.
682	Leon Simard	Oct. 26, 1937, Nol Pros.
683	John J. Sullivan (maintaining gambling place)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Three months in House of Correction. Fine $100. Costs $19.31. H. of C. sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $199.31 paid.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
683	Stanley Packor (maintaining gambling place)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $100. $100 paid.
684	Thomas Sweeney (driving while under the influence of liquor)	Oct. 7, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Thirty days in House of Correction. Fine $100. Costs $11.06. H. of C. sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor. $111.06 paid.
685	Ernest Tanguay (driving while under the influence of liquor)	Sept. 20, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Oct. 28, Nol Pros.
686	Stanley Zajechowski (drunkenness)	Oct. 5, 1937, Nol Pros.
687	Ernest Laforest (assault and battery)	Sept. 17, 1937. Placed on file on payment of costs $10. Sept. 20, $10 paid.
688	William Wilbrod Auger (operating auto while under the influence of liquor)	Sept. 17, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $50. Costs $25. $75 paid.
689	George Horan (drunk)	Nov. 16, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Sixty days in House of Correction . Sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of Chief of Police, Manchester. Feb. 9, 1938, Mitt. called for and issued. March 11, Mitt. issued because of mistake of fact. Nol Prossed in accordance with instructions of Court.
690	William Beaulieu (speeding over intersection)	Sept. 7, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Fine $5. Costs $8.94. $13.94 paid.
691	Charles H. Christensen (driving while under influence of liquor)	Oct. 7, 1937, Plea: not guilty. Verdict of jury: not guilty. Respondent discharged.
692	Harry Lesiuk (aggravated assault)	Oct. 6, 1937, Plea: nolo. Sentence: Fine $25.00. $25.00 paid.
693	Edward Murphy (peddling without a license)	Sept. 28, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $50. Costs $8.94. Sentence suspended. Mitt. on call of County Solicitor.
694	George A. Sinclair (operating auto while under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

Cases Entered at September Term, 1937—*Continued*

APPEALS

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
695	George A. Sinclair (operating auto while under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
696	Henry Vaillancourt (assault and battery)	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros.
697	Soterios Vergas (putting up a lottery)	Oct. 1, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $25. Costs $8.94. $33.94 paid.
698	Andrew Bozek (operating auto after license suspended)	Sept. 27, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $10. Costs $8.94. $18.94 paid.
699	Andrew Bozek (stealing a ride)	Sept. 27, 1937, Nol Pros.
700	Edward Fagnant	Oct. 1, 1937, Nol Pros.
701	Leo I. Solomon (operating overloaded (truck)	Sept. 24, 1937, Nolo. Sentence: Fine $50. Costs $19.62. Sept. 27, $69.62 paid.
702	John Bumford (assault and battery)	Dec. 8, 1937, Nol prossed on payment of costs. Costs $10.10 paid.
703	Joseph C. Burton (operating under influence of liquor)	Dec. 8, 1937, Nol prossed on payment of costs $50.00. Costs $50.00 paid.
704	(Juvenile) No. 1	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
705	Cora Derosier (keeping intoxicating liquor for sale)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
706	William Ducas (selling intoxicating liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
707	(Juvenile) No. 2	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
708	Joseph Allen (operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
709	Frederick A. Buckley (reckless driving)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
710	Frank Goding	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
711	Antoinette Kuczyanski (selling intoxicating liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
712	Leo Ouellette (selling intoxicating liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
713	Betty Hamlin (selling intoxicating liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

CASES ENTERED AT SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937—*Continued*

APPEALS

714	Michael Gebski (drunk)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
715	James King (drunkenness)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
716	Thomas Murray (operating motor vehicle without a license)	Dec. 20, 1937, Nol Prossed on payment of costs of $25.00. Dec. 27, $25.00 paid.
717	John Hayes (intimidation of witness)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
718	Michael Collins (drunk)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
719	Michael Collins (drunk)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
721	Joseph Connolly (drunk)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
722	George W. Knights (defective brakes)	Dec. 20, 1937, Plea: guilty. Sentence: Fine $10. Costs $13.18. Fine suspended. Mitt. on call of Chief of Police of Nashua. $13.18 paid.
723	George Martin	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
724	Jean C. Plamondon (operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
725	John Twardosky (operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

No.	*Name*	*Disposition*
726	Frederick O'Brien (operating auto under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
727	Leonard Lorden (operating under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
728	Romeo Lemay	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
729	Benjamin Signor (operating under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
730	Philip Dickstein (violating town slaughter house regulation)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
731	Arthur Prutsalis (maintaining gambling machine)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
733	Walter G. Ryan	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.
734	Joseph M. Cook (operating auto under influence of liquor)	Continued to Jan. Term, 1938.

(The following case was brought forward at the Sept. Term, 1937)

732	Indictment — Richard W. Hall	Jan. 14, 1932, Plea: guilty. Continued for sentence. Sept. Term, 1937; Dec. 23, Sentence: Not less than one year and one day nor more than four years in State Prison. Mitt. issued.

PERSONNEL OF ORGANIZATION AT COUNTY FARM

THOMAS J. LARGY, *Superintendent*

WINONA M. LARGY, *Matron*

ROMEO GAGNON, *Assistant Superintendent*

Clerk
FRANCES B. KIRBY

General Foreman
HAROLD W. HICKMAN, JR.

Engineer
ERNEST GEOFFRION

Chauffeur
CORNELIUS P. BRESNAHAN

Superintendent's House

Housekeeper
MARGARET T. CONWAY

Waitress
NELLIE A. SNOW

Cooks
GRACE PHELPS
CATHERINE McCOY

Laundresses
MARY ROY
MARY ANSLOW

Almshouse

BRIDGET WILLIAMS
AGNES McCLARTY
MARGARET PRIEST
MARGARET CURRAN

RUTH WHEELER
WILLIAM LINEHAN
DAVID BISSONNETTE
JOSEPH BURPEE

Chef
FELIX ROY

Baker
JOHN GOSSELER

House of Correction
WILLIAM LEONARD
CORNELIUS F. BRESNAHAN

Convalscent Ward

ELIZABETH MULVANITY
ANNABELLE BAILEY
MARY O'CONNOR

KATHERINE O'LEARY
FRANK McGILL
ARTHUR NICHOLAS

WILLIE HUTCHINS

Sewing Room
MARY SULLIVAN (Also Serves as Asst. Clerk in Main Office)

Farm
CHARLES BRADY
JOSEPH CORMIER
HARRY ELLIOTT

Herdsmen
PERCY BLOOD
GEORGE STEVENS
ANTHONY ZIARKO

Main Office Night Attendant
ARTHUR P. MORRILL

Firemen
RUSSELL GEOFFRION
LAWRENCE HACKETT

Watchmen
VALENTINE ST. GERMAIN
DONAT DIONNE

Carpenter
LUDGER GOSSELIN

Gardener
JAMES MINTON

Painter
TIMOTHY F. BURNS

Meat Cutter
AUSTIN KEARNS

Cobbler
ADELARD BOISVERT

Hostler
THOMAS BOULANGER

Teamster
EDWARD DELISLE

Attendant at Pump House
PAUL GAGNON

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

January 1, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners,
Hillsborough County,

GENTLEMEN:

In submitting a report for the year 1937 for our County institutions, we wish to call your attenion to the fact that on March 13, 1937, when we were appointed to fill the unexpired term of your former superintendent, the report for the year 1936 had not been made and that the 1936 report was made from the files of the former superintendent. We also wish to point out that the reports of the 1936 and former years cannot, in fairness, be used for the purpose of comparison with this or any report that we may make in the future for the following reasons:

In former reports, the per capita cost has not been based on the actual number of inmates but on a fictitious number, greatly in excess of the number in the institutions, for instance; in the report of 1935, the daily average of the year is given as 668 and the per capita cost as $4.02. The records will prove that never in the history of the institutions has there been an actual daily average for a year in excess of 500. At the close of the year 1937, we had approximately 500 inmates which includes hospital patients, convalescent ward, almshouse and house of correction. While, no doubt, this number will increase during the Winter to some extent, during the Summer months the daily population is considerably under 400. The daily average for 1937 has been 418.

The hospital has at the end of the year 69 persons on the payroll; this includes the staff, students in the training school receiving compensation, and other employees. The

farm has 61 on the payroll which includes organization and employees. The number of employees varies from time to time, having a few more during the Summer months.

Referring to the reports of crops raised on the farm. We have reason to believe that in former years, the amounts were greatly exaggerated, for instance, according to the 1936 report, 465 bushels of onions were raised. The same plot of ground has been planted for several years with approximately the same yield, that is, from 60 to 65 bushels. In 1937 there were 62 bushels raised on this plot of ground. We would not attempt to say that all the crop reports were exaggerated to this extent but we do say that all were exaggerated, some to a greater degree than others. The crop report for 1937 is correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

In making this report we have tried to give the tax payers a better idea of the functioning of our institutions and therefore, instead of giving the per capita cost for the institutions as a whole, we are giving the per capita cost for the hospital apart from the cost of the maintenance of the almshouse, convalescent and hospital wards on the farm side and house of correction.

Since our County maintains a modern general hospital, approved by the American College of Surgeons, and training school for nurses, with a medical staff furnishing the services of specialists in medicine and surgery, and having the equipment of an up-to-date hospital, it should be borne in mind that the cost per patient must necessarily be much more than the cost of maintenance in the other departments of our institution.

It should also be borne in mind that the cost per person, whether in the hospital or other institutions, includes board and care, clothing, medical, dental and various other expenses and in some cases, burial expenses. Both hospital and farm have been called upon to render services to our County poor outside of the institutions. A great many out-

patients have been given hospital treatment. Car and ambulance service has been furnished upon order of the Commissioners. There were 112 transients fed and lodged overnight and, in some instances, given shoes and clothing where dire need existed.

The record of ambulance and car calls has been incomplete but would average more than one hundred per month. We have started a new system on these calls for the year 1938 and hope to give an accurate record for the coming year. We believe that in the matter of transportation, a considerable sum could be saved during the year if it were possible to get rid of the large cars now in use and procure smaller ones. As calls come in all hours of the day and night, we have found it necessary to keep drivers available twenty-four hours each day.

We have found it necessary to make a great many repairs in order to restore the County buildings to reasonably good condition. The hospital has been painted inside and out and we have also painted the outside of the other buildings and the interior of many of the rooms. We also found it necessary to replace 1100 feet of water main. We have made extensive repairs to equipment and machinery. We have completed the new chemical laboratory for the student nurses. New stainless metal sinks in the diet kitchens and new toilet facilities have been installed in the nursery of the hospital. The hospital buildings have been connected with permanently constructed passageways with cement floors. There were roofs on many of our buildings leaking badly. We have corrected this at an expenditure of approximately $2000. Additional insurance on our County buildings cost $2000 more. We have made extensive repairs in the cow barn, piggery, Superintendent's house and in nearly all other buildings.

We found an extremely wasteful and dangerous condition in the power and heating system which we expect to have corrected by a complete overhauling and which is

about to begin under the supervision of the Commissioners and the engineer in charge. Better sanitary facilities are badly needed in the almshouse and house of correction. A new tractor, cultivator and manure spreader have been purchased. Most of our other farm machinery are old and worn out and will soon have to be replaced.

We regret to report that our herd of Registered Holstein cows has been showing symptoms which led us to consult a competent veterinarian who recommended that we apply to the State Board of Agriculture, Division of Animal Industry, for a test for Bang's disease. The first test has already been made and 22 of our herd of 69 have shown reaction and will have to be disposed of. We expect to continue to eliminate reactors until our herd is clean.

While this condition in our herd comes to our attention at this time, it must not be assumed that the disease has not been prevalent in the herd for a long time. We have already weeded out three service bulls and several cows which we deemed unprofitable to keep. We hope to be able to replace the herd with a minimum of expense to the County.

In closing, we wish to thank the Commissioners for their co-operation. We also wish to express our sincere thanks to our chaplains, Rev. Ovila Delisle and the Rev. Thomas Brewster, for the unselfish services they have rendered to our inmates. Father Delisle has been called upon at all hours of the day and night to administer to the sick and dying besides conducting services every other Sunday and holy days. He is constantly at the service of any who seek his advice and counsel. The Rev. Mr. Brewster also is very conscientious and kind in administering to all who require his services.

No inmate is buried in our cemetery without funeral services in the chapel. We have started to improve the appearance of our cemetery and hope, during the coming Summer, to complete the work.

We wish to thank the various religious and social agencies who have contributed to the welfare and happiness of our inmates during the past year. Among these are the Women's Christian Temperance Union, the First Church of Christ, Scientist, and members of the choir of St. Patrick's church, Manchester. We also wish to thank Joseph Gladysz and the members of the 172nd Field Artillery Band for their contribution in making Christmas day a happy one for our people. We wish also to thank Mr. Foster Stearns of Hancock for an excellent lot of books donated the institution and a gift of $10 to be expended for Christmas gifts for our inmates. Also to thank the Children's Aid and Protective Society and the American Legion for gifts sent to many of our people.

We have had the best of co-operation from Miss Moore, Superintendent of the hospital, Mrs. Corey, the assistant, and all members of the hospital staff for which we take this occasion to thank them. To the officers of the institution who have given us the benefit of their experience and their hearty co-operation in the work, we give our sincere thanks.

THOMAS J. LARGY,
Superintendent.

MARY W. LARGY,
Matron.

HOSPITAL STAFF

ADDIE M. MOORE, R. N. ..... *Superintendent*
JESSIE R. COREY, R. N.
Ass't Supt. and Operating Room Supervisor
MARION G. LAMY, R. N. ..... *Supervisor*
FRANCES MORIARTY, R. N. ..... *Supervisor*
HELEN BRESNAHAN, R. N. ..... *Night Supervisor*
JOSEPHINE E. CONNOR, R. N. .... *Record Librarian*
THERESA GUAY, R. N. ..... *Historian*
ELEANOR G. CARNEY, R. N. ..... *Instructor*
HELEN A. SULLIVAN
X-Ray and Laboratory Technician
ELIZABETH MEYERS ..... *Dietitian*
RALPH F. CARD ..... *Orderly*
CONSTANT PELLENS ..... *Orderly*

HOSPITAL SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of County Commissioners:

The following is a report of the Hillsborough County General Hospital School of Nursing for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Number of students in school January 1, 1937	38
Number of students graduated during the year	6
Number of students entered during the year	11
Number of students in the school Dec. 31, 1937	37

Graduating exercises were held in June. Mr. Harry Lake of Concord gave an inspiring address and diplomas were presented by Chairman of the Board of County Commissioners, Mr. Joseph Hurley. A reception and dance followed.

A new Chemistry Laboratory has been installed and Donald Tilton, a professor from St. Anselm's College, has given instruction to our nurses.

We were very sorry to have Miss Barbara Callahan, who has been instructor for four years, leave us to become married.

Due to changes in requirements made by The National League of Nursing Education it has become necessary to increase the hours of instruction. This will cause us to need a larger school of nursing.

I wish to express my appreciation to the Commissioners, the Staff, the Clergy, Mr. Largy, the members of the Nursing Staff and all others who have so loyally co-operated with us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ADDIE M. MOORE, R. N.

COUNTY PHYSICIAN'S HOSPITAL REPORT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Number of patients admitted during the year ...		1,551
Births		188
Total number of patients treated		1,739
Services:		
Surgical	341	
Medical	565	
Obstetrical	203	
Births	188	
E. E. N. & T.	296	
Orthopedic	75	
Dermatology	11	
Urology	26	
Communicable	2	
Pediatrics	34	
		1,739
Adults	1,341	
Children	398	
Number of patients discharged during the year	1,464	
Deaths, over 48 hours	185	
Deaths, less than 48 hours	23	
Stillborns	6	
		1,678
Hospital days	40,721	
Daily average	111†	
Average stay in hospital	15 days	
Average number admitted per day	5 patients	

Operations:

Major operations	225
Minor operations	132
T & As	233
Dental: Extractions	913
Laboratory examinations	4,573
Number of patients x-rayed	617
Diathermy treatments	1,355
Ultra violet treatments	652
Number of patients seen in Out Patient Department	280

Receipts from Hillsborough County Hospital and Farm

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL AND FARM

1937

CHARLES P. CONNOR ACCOUNT

January 1st to March 13th inclusive.

	Hospital	Farm	Total	
January	$427.00	$1,290.29	$1,717.29	
February	1,326.83	1,333.02	2,659.85	
March	413.00	233.74	646.74	
	*$2,166.83	*$2,857.05	$5,023.88	$5.023.88
Cash Transferred to County Treasurer			$4,000.00	
Balance of Receipts paid to the County Treasurer through County Commissioners. (See Treasurer's Report)			1,023.88	
Total				$5,023.88

THOMAS J. LARGY ACCOUNT

March 14th to December 31st inclusive.

	Hospital	Farm	Total	
March 14th	$1,245.90	$1,111.60	$2,357.50	
April	614.00	1,446.71	2,060.71	
May	1,644.50	563.30	2,207.80	
June	1,596.50	851.79	2,448.29	
July	814.90	1,636.73	2,451.63	
August	1,432.20	852.97	2,285.17	
September	478.95	935.85	1,414.80	
October	1,570.44	848.67	2,419.11	
November	1,684.76	2,772.57	4,457.33	
December	1,096.91	732.59	1,829.50	
Totals	$12,179.06	$11,752.78	$23,931.84	23,931.84
	*2,166.83	*2,857.05		
	$14,345.89	$14,609.83		
Grand Totals				$28,955.72

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

January 1, 1937 to January 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Jan. 4	.....	$2.00	.....	.....	$1.00	.....
Jan. 6	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 10	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$75.00
Jan. 12	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 12	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Jan. 14	$289.00	17.14	$10.00	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 15	.....	62.00	.....	.....	49.15	.....
Jan. 16	.....	3.86	.....	.....	.....	56.20
Jan. 16	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.70
Jan. 19	.....	44.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.90	.....
Jan. 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Jan. 22	138.00	161.99	5.00	.....	17.50	.....
Jan. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.36	11.32
Jan. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.40
Jan. 24	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Jan. 25	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.56
Jan. 30	.....	270.00	.....	.....	.90	.....
Jan. 30	.....	.....	165.00	.....	.65	.....
Jan. 31	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$427.00	$653.55	$180.00	.....	$72.56	$384.18

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$427.00	
Farm:		
Boarders	653.55	
Pigs	180.00	
Miscellaneous	72.56	
Fines and Costs	384.18	
Total	$1,717.29	Credited to account of Charles P. Connor, Supt.

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

February 1, 1937 to February 28, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Feb. 1	.....	$20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 2	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 2	.....	15.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 3	.....	8.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 3	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 4	.....	180.00	.....	.....	$282.90	.....
Feb. 4	.....	62.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....
Feb. 6	.....	17.86	.....	.....	.50	$106.20
Feb. 8	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....
Feb. 11	.....	131.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.34	.....
Feb. 13	.....	.....	$115.00	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 14	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 17	$714.83	119.99	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 17	612.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 18	.....	44.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 20	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20

Feb. 24	.....	111.42	.....	.....	.....	27.40
Feb. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.50
Feb. 28	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$1,326.83	$770.68	$115.00	.....	$291.04	$156.30

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,326.83	
Farm:		
Boarders	770.68	
Pigs	115.00	
Miscellaneous	291.04	
Farm and Costs	156.30	
Total	$2,659.85	Credited to account of Charles P. Connor, Supt.

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From March 1, 1937 to March 13, 1937, inclusive

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
March 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20.00	$13.32
March 5	.....	$20.00	.....	.....	.50	.....
March 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....
March 6	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 6	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 8	.....	56.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 8	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 9	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.51	.....
March 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.06	.....
March 12	$413.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 13	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$413.00	$178.00	.....	.....	$42.42	$13.32

Nashua Court House

Summary of Receipts

(March 1 to March 13 inclusive)

Hospital	$413.00	
Farm:		
Boarders	178.00	
Miscellaneous	42.42	
Fines and Costs	13.32	
Total	$646.74	Credited to account of Charles P. Connor, Supt.

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From March 14, 1937 to March 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
March 14	.....	$2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 15	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 16	$574.50	.....	.....	$30.00	.....	.....
March 17	.....	86.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 19	.....	40.00	.....	.....	$0.60	.....
March 20	89.40	92.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 21	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 22	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....
March 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.46	.....
March 23	237.00	130.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....
March 27	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	$6.20
March 28	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
March 29	345.00	302.00	$18.00	.....	.80	106.20
March 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.20
Totals	$1,245.90	$718.14	$18.00	$130.00	$23.86	$221.60

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,245.90
Farm:	
Boarders	718.14
Pigs	18.00
Other Livestock	130.00
Miscellaneous	23.86
Fines and Costs	221.60
Total	$2,357.50

Remittances to Treasurer

April 1, 1937	Currency	$1,093.00
	Coin	5.01
	Checks	1,259.49
	Total	$2,357.50

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From April 1, 1937 to April 30, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
April 2	.....	$2.00	.....	.....	.....	$9.20
April 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0.60	50.00
April 6	.....	.....	$185.00	.....	.....	.....
April 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....
April 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.00	.....
April 8	$242.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 9	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00
April 11	.....	2.00	7.00	.....	.....	.....
April 12	.....	44.28	.....	.....	42.50	.....
April 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.55	.....
April 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.17	.....
April 15	.....	22.14	.....	$80.00	.....	.....
April 15	.....	172.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 16	248.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 17	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
April 19	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....
April 20	.....	66.42	.....	120.00	.....	.....

April 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.00	.....
April 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.27	.....
April 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.....
April 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
April 23	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 24	124.00	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....
April 25	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
April 26	.....	80.00	.....	75.00	20.28	18.90
April 28	.....	.....	9.00	.....	2.00	.....
April 30	.....	88.56	.....	.....	.30	9.20
Totals	$614.00	$524.24	$201.00	$285.00	$219.97	$216.50

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$614.00
Farm:	
Boarders	524.24
Pigs	201.00
Other Livestock	285.00
Miscellaneous	219.97
Fines and Costs	216.50
Total	$2,060.71

Remittances to Treasurer

April 12, 1937	Currency	$298.00
	Checks	465.08
April 26, 1937	Currency	149.00
	Checks	1,048.21
Total		$1,960.29

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From May 1, 1937 to May 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
May 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0.10	.....
May 2	.....	$2.00	$3.50	.....	.....	$9.20
May 3	.....	5.00	.....	.....	34.00	.....
May 3	$173.00	.....	.....	.....	40.19	.....
May 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
May 5	.....	20.00	.....	$5.00	11.70	.....
May 6	.....	86.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7	627.50	.....	.....	.....	22.70	.....
May 8	38.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 9	.....	2.00	8.00	.....	.....	.....
May 10	.....	21.44	.....	.....	.....	9.20
May 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
May 13	173.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 14	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
May 16	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 17	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
May 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	9.20
May 22	.....	107.15	12.00	.....	.....	.....
May 22	.....	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

May 23	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 24	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
May 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
May 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.50	11.20
May 29	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 30	622.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$1,644.50	$370.01	$27.50	$5.00	$121.99	$38.80

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,644.50
Farm:	
Boarders	370.01
Pigs	27.50
Other Livestock	5.00
Miscellaneous	121.99
Fines and Costs	38.80
Total	$2,207.80

Remittances to Treasurer

May 4, 1937	Cash	$117.00
	Checks	306.26
May 8, 1937	Currency	200.00
	Checks	585.82
May 25, 1937	Currency and Coin	128.35
	Checks	301.65
June 3, 1937	Cash	57.59
	Checks	610.11
Total		$2,306.78

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From June 1, 1937 to June 30, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
June 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$9.20
June 2	.....	.....	.....	$45.00	$6.00	.....
June 3	.....	$27.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 3	.....	21.44	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 4	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 5	.....	10.00	$4.00	.....	.....	.....
June 6	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
June 8	$622.00	.....	.....	.....	.75	.....
June 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.20
June 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.55	9.20
June 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.42	.....
June 12	.....	4.00	8.00	.....	.....	.....
June 13	.....	2.00	16.00	.....	.....	.....
June 14	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
June 15	.....	99.86	.....	.....	3.00	.....
June 15	.....	26.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 17	.....	127.11	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 18	.....	.....	44.00	.....	.....	.....

June 20	.....	2.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....
June 21	.....	110.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 22	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
June 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
June 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	11.02
June 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.20
June 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 28	974.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.10	.....
June 30	.....	87.11	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 30	.....	22.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$1,596.50	$569.62	$92.00	$45.00	$78.97	$66.20

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,596.50
Farm:	
Boarders	569.62
Pigs	92.00
Other Livestock	45.00
Miscellaneous	78.97
Finees and Costs	66.20
Total	$2,448.29

Remittances to Treasurer

June 14, 1937	Cash	$191.00
	Checks	631.44
June 29, 1937	Cash	72.69
	Checks	1,361.86
July 2, 1937	Cash	114.11
	Checks	109.24
Total		$2,480.34

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From July 1, 1937 to July 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
July 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5.78	.....
July 1	.....	.....	$15.00	.....	4.08	.....
July 2	.....	$40.00	.....	.....	5.75	.....
July 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	$11.32
July 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.20
July 4	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	9.20
July 6	$241.50	10.00	.....	.....	6.00	.....
July 7	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
July 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
July 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
July 10	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
July 13	233.00	.....	.....	.....	.10	9.20
July 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
July 14	.....	68.00	.....	.....	1.20	.....
July 15	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	12.70
July 16	.....	135.78	17.00	.....	5.00	.....
July 17	.....	44.43	.....	.....	450.00	.....
July 17	.....	21.42	.....	$10.00	.68	114.56
July 18	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

July 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.80	.....
July 19	.....	15.00	.....	.....	1.00	106.20
July 20	.....	3.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
July 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.20
July 22	340.40	109.52	.....	.....	.25	.....
July 23	.....	.....	5.00	.....	2.34	.....
July 24	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	11.20
July 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.70
July 25	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
July 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
July 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
July 30	.....	186.00	.....	.....	.15	.....
July 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.15	5.00
Totals	$814.90	$661.72	$46.00	$10.00	$493.13	$425.88

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$814.90
Farm:	
Boarders	661.72
Pigs	46.00
Other Livestock	10.00
Miscellaneous	493.13
Fines and Costs	425.88
Total	$2,451.63

Remittances to Treasurer

July 15, 1937	Currency	$554.37
	Checks	193.00
July 23, 1937	Currency	218.04
	Checks	1,224.52
July 31, 1937	Checks	231.09
Total		$2,421.02

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL
From August 1, 1937 to August 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Aug. 1	.....	$2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 2	.....	15.00	.....	$75.00	.....	.....
Aug. 2	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 4	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 4	$294.00	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 6	.....	20.00	.....	.....	$4.00	.....
Aug. 6	.....	54.98	.....	.....	.10	.....
Aug. 8	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 9	.....	.....	$8.00	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Aug. 11	.....	25.00	.....	.....	5.02	.....
Aug. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.82	.....
Aug. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	.....
Aug. 12	405.00	.....	.....	.....	16.36	.....
Aug. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.64	.....
Aug. 15	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 16	.....	109.24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 17	316.50	.....	20.00	.....	4.70	.....
Aug. 18	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.26	.....
Aug. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....
Aug. 21	310.00	120.70	.....	.....	.....	$6.20

Aug. 22	.....	2.00	.....	.....	3.44	.....
Aug. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	9.20
Aug. 24	.....	20.00	.....	.....	9.18	.....
Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....
Aug. 26	106.70	.....	.....	.....	8.25	.....
Aug. 27	.....	15.00	.....	.....	4.68	.....
Aug. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.....
Aug. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 28	.....	152.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug. 28	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Aug. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.65	.....
Aug. 31	.....	.....	5.00	.....	5.58	.....
Aug. 31	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Totals	$1,432.20	$604.44	$45.00	$75.00	$103.93	$24.60

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,432.20
Farm:	
Boarders	604.44
Pigs	45.00
Other Livestock	75.00
Miscellaneous	103.93
Fines and Costs	24.60
Total	$2,285.17

Remittances to Treasurer

August 5, 1937	Currency	$123.09
	Checks	329.05
August 16, 1937	Currency	39.56
	Checks	524.96
August 20, 1937	Currency	109.46
	Checks	358.24
August 27, 1937	Currency	236.13
	Checks	368.99
August 31, 1937	Currency	1.88
	Checks	193.81
Total		$2,285.17

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL
From September 1, 1937 to September 30, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13.52	.....
Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	$9.20
Sept. 2	.....	$20.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 2	$156.95	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.12	.....
Sept. 4	.....	10.00	.....	.....	8.50	.....
Sept. 4	.....	94.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 4	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.20	.....
Sept. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 9	130.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 9	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
Sept. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.95	.....
Sept. 11	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 13	.....	42.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 14	.....	22.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 14	.....	76.00	.....	.....	.95	20.40

Sept. 17	192.00	.....	.....	.....	.50	.....
Sept. 18	.....	9.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 18	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.70	.....
Sept. 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Sept. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
Sept. 24	.....	132.78	.....	.....	9.10	.....
Sept. 25	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept. 27	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
Sept. 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Sept. 29	.....	20.00	.....	.....	2.04	75.00
Sept. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.40	.....
Sept. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.94	.....
Sept. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Sept. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	143.20	.....
Totals	$478.95	$540.29	.....	.....	$226.56	$169.00

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$478.95
Farm:	
Boarders	540.29
Miscellaneous	226.56
Fines and Costs	169.00
Total	$1,414.80

Remittances to Treasurer

September 10, 1937	Currency	$172.21
	Checks	411.63
September 21, 1937	Currency	128.80
	Checks	257.96
September 30, 1937	Currency	227.21
	Checks	216.99
Total		$1,414.80

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From October 1, 1937 to October 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Oct. 2	.....	$2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 2	.....	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 3	.....	20.00	.....	.....	$0.32	$28.40
Oct. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	9.20
Oct. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.73	.....
Oct. 6	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 7	.....	25.00	.....	.....	3.30	.....
Oct. 8	$555.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 9	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
Oct. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.20
Oct. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....
Oct. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.20
Oct. 16	.....	2.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....
Oct. 19	.....	64.26	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Oct. 20	1,014.54	.....	.....	.....	.16	.....
Oct. 20	.....	119.95	.....	.....	3.00	129.46
Oct. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00
Oct. 23	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Oct. 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	.....
Oct. 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.71	.....
Oct. 25	.....	.....	.70	.....	69.78	.....
Oct. 26	.....	.....	174.91	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 29	.....	.....	21.43	.....	.10	.....
Oct. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.76	.....
Oct. 30	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.50	51.70
Totals	.....	$1,570.44	$450.55	.....	$145.76	$252.36

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,570.44
Farm:	
Boarders	450.55
Miscellaneous	145.76
Fines and Costs	252.36
Total	$2,419.11

Remittances to Treasurer

October 14, 1937	Currency	$251.72
	Checks	469.93
October 20, 1937	Currency	72.21
	Checks	1,042.95
October 30, 1937	Currency	235.10
	Checks	347.20
Total		$2,419.11

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From November 1, 1937 to November 30, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Nov. 1	.....	$15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 1	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 2	.....	105.00	$3.00	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 3	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 3	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 3	.....	109.23	.....	.....	$14.00	.....
Nov. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
Nov. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.10	.....
Nov. 5	$786.40	.....	.....	.....	5.10	.....
Nov. 5	.....	22.13	.....	.....	1.50	.....
Nov. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.94	.....
Nov. 6	.....	61.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 6	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$116.80
Nov. 8	9.75	87.10	.....	.....	.....	11.32
Nov. 10	.....	65.68	.....	.....	.80	.....
Nov. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....
Nov. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.90	.....
Nov. 13	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Nov. 15	.....	134.19	.....	.....	.10	.....
Nov. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.51	.....

Nov. 17	.....	1,574.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 17	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 18	.....	66.39	.....	.....	.15	.....
Nov. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.50
Nov. 20	.....	2.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Nov. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....
Nov. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Nov. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.40	.....
Nov. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.35	.....
Nov. 27	.....	2.00	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Nov. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.78	.....
Nov. 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.20
Nov. 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.30	.....
Nov. 29	888.61	.....	.....	.....	.10	115.00
Nov. 30	.....	3.76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$1,684.76	$2,332.47	$3.00	.....	$168.58	$268.52

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,684.76
Farm:	
Boarders	2,332.47
Pigs	3.00
Miscellaneous	168.58
Fines and Costs	268.52
Total	$4,457.33

Remittances to Treasurer

November 5, 1937	Currency	$335.75
	Checks	800.33
November 16, 1937	Currency	129.22
	Checks	466.39
November 19, 1937	Currency	.....
	Checks	1,668.49
November 29, 1937	Currency	297.88
	Checks	755.51
November	Cr. for Hayes check	3.76
Total		$4,457.33

RECEIPTS FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL

From December 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

1937	Hospital	Farm Boarders	Farm Pigs	Farm Other Livestock	Farm Miscellaneous	Farm Fines and Costs
Dec. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2.65	.....
Dec. 1	.....	$25.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 2	.....	2.00	.....	.....	3.56	$0.90
Dec. 3	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.05	.....
Dec. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Dec. 4	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 6	.....	146.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 6	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 6	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 6	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 7	.....	21.43	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 7	.....	21.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 8	.....	21.42	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 9	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 10	$262.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 11	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 13	.....	21.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.52	.....
Dec. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.88	.....
Dec. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....

Dec. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.72	.....
Dec. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 17	.....	19.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 18	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 21	.....	64.26	.....	.....	.20	.....
Dec. 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.83	.....
Dec. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....
Dec. 23	324.50	.....	.....	.....	.20	.....
Dec. 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.20	.....
Dec. 27	.....	113.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 28	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 29	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 30	.....	43.57	.....	.....	.10	.....
Dec. 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	.....
Dec. 31	510.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	$1,096.91	$665.33	.....	.....	$66.36	$0.90

Summary of Receipts

Hospital	$1,096.91
Farm:	
Boarders	665.33
Miscellaneous	66.36
Fines and Costs	$1,829.50
Total	$1,829.50

Remittances to Treasurer

December 15, 1937 Currency	$66.76
Checks	599.20
December 31, 1937 Currency	46.60
Checks	1,116.94
Total	$1,829.50

REPORT OF CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners for Hillsborough County:

The following is a correct account of money received by me as clerk of the court from January 1, 1937 to March 31, 1937 inclusive, and of disbursements during the same time:

JANUARY TERM, 1937

Received fines and costs as follows:			
346	State v Lillian E. Simoneau	$75.00	
319	State v Isaac Hill	58.00	
306	State v August Bernhardt, Jr.	200.00	
435	State v Armand Duclos	58.94	
451	State v Marcel Plourde	11.82	
282	State v Theodore Menard	8.70	
319	State v Isaac Hall	17.00	
3395, S. of 1924	State v Frank Connors	55.00	
434	State v Otis R. Clark	25.00	
433	State v Winston Carter	25.00	
455	State v James Tsiorbas	10.00	
450	State v Alphonse Loiselle	50.00	
348	State v Frederic C. Steuart	250.00	
340	State v Lucian P. Polaski	150.00	
445	State v Horace D. McMullen	15.00	
3777, S. of 1924	State v Herbert Trvette	2.00	
			$1,011.46
Received for postage			13.16
Received for 494 entries			444.60
Received from Attorneys for Dockets			96.00
Received—Verdict in 379 State v Beane & a			400.00

Received—State witness fee returned by Dr. Oscar Burns		4.92
Received from County Treasurer—Advanced on account by order of Court		1,000.00
		$2,970.14
Paid Out and Allowed as follows:		
Allowed for portion of annual allowance from January 1, 1937 to March 31, 1937 inclusive		$738.90
Allowed for mittimuses		24.00
Allowed for State entries		39.90
Allowed for attending court through March 31, 1937		672.50
Allowed for Recording:		
Part of April Term, 1933	$454.95	
Part of September Term, 1933	415.95	
		870.90
Paid for postage, express, etc.		23.39
Paid entry fee in Supreme Court in St. 464 State v Eugene Guertin		.50
Paid to John F. Griffin, Com'r of Motor Vehicles for fines imposed in following cases:		
St. 306 State v August Bernhardt, Jr.	$150.00	
St. 435 State v Armand Duclos	50.00	
St. 340 State v Lucian P. Polaski	100.00	
St. 3395, S. of 1924 State v Connors	33.34	
St. 3777, S. of 1924 State v Herbert Trvette	2.00	
		335.34
Balance paid to County Treasurer		264.71
		$2,970.14

ARTHUR S. HEALY,
Clerk of the Superior Court.

REPORT OF CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners for Hillsborough County:

The following is a correct account of money received by me as clerk of the court from April 1, 1937 to August 31, 1937 inclusive, and of disbursements during the same time:

April Term, 1937

Received fines and costs, as follows:

St. 556	State v Annie Peterson ..	$15.00	
St. 557	State v Charles G. Burnham	15.00	
St. 518	State v John E. Tucker ..	500.00	
St. 506	State v Eldridge A. Morse	1,000.00	
St. 512	State v Lillian Quaid	25.00	
St. 484	State v Fernand V. Duquette	187.00	
St. 532	State v Charles S. Blair .	65.00	
St. 444	State v Arthur Mahoney .	15.00	
St. 491	State v Edward L. Fuller	25.00	
St. 546	State v Raymond Melluna	100.00	
St. 544	State v Julian Masewicz .	73.54	
St. 545	State v Albert Marcus ...	25.00	
St. 511	State v John Pickonic ...	25.00	
St. 558	State v Eugene J. Smith .	61.06	
St. 540	State v John F. Fox	100.00	
St. 536	State v Joseph Caron ...	12.44	
St. 549	State v Gerald Soucy ...	12.44	
St. 550	State v Paul Tobias	132.70	
St. 547	State v William Miller ..	61.06	
St. 496	State v Benedictine Kasper	50.00	
St. 131	State v Nathan Goodman.	70.00	
			$2,570.24

Received for postage		16.73
Received for 461 entries		414.90
Received from Attorneys for dockets		81.00
		$3,082.87
Paid Out and Allowed as follows:		
Allowed for portion of annual allowance from April 1, 1937 to August 31, 1937 inclusive		$1,256.13
Allowed for mittimuses		16.00
Allowed for State entries		16.80
Allowed for attending court through August 31, 1937		675.00
Allowed for Recording: Part of September Term, 1933		521.30
Paid for printing transferred case—St. 438 State v Eugene Guertin		16.43
Paid for postage, express, etc.		22.60
Paid to John F. Griffin, Com'r of Motor Vehicles for fines imposed in following cases:		
484 State v Fernand V. Duquette.	$100.00	
532 State v Charles S. Blair	50.00	
544 State v Julian Masewicz	50.00	
558 State v Eugene J. Smith	50.00	
		250.00
Balance paid to County Treasurer		308.61
		$3,082.87

ARTHUR S. HEALY,
Clerk of the Superior Court.

REPORT OF CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

To the Honorable Board of Commissoners for Hillsborough County:

The following is a correct account of money received by me as clerk of the court from September 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 inclusive, and of disbursements during the same time:

SEPTEMBER TERM, 1937

Received fines and costs, as follows:

633	State v George T. Priesing ..	$75.00
645	State v Malcolm P. Smith ...	75.00
652	State v John E. Wilcox	75.00
688	State v William Wilbrod Auger	75.00
571	State v Leon Camire	50.00
606	State v Albertine Isabelle ...	50.00
679	State v Alexander J. Pitarys.	50.00
687	State v Ernest Laforest	10.00
651	State v Katherine Webber ..	50.00
701	State v Leo I. Solomon	69.62
698	State v Andrew Bozek	18.94
678	State v John H. Page	100.00
458	State v Alfred Marcoullier ..	16.82
460	State v Alfred Boisvert	16.82
465	State v Ernest Vadnais	16.82
471	State v Ernest LeBlond	16.82
690	State v William Beaulieu	13.94
683	State v John J. Sullivan and Stanley Packor	219.31
697	State v Soterios Vergas	33.94
675	State v Romeo Ledoux	17.42

692	State v Harry Lesiuk	25.00	
684	State v Thomas Sweeney	111.06	
669	State v Birley Briggs	6.82	
671	State v Arthur Dionne	50.00	
676	State v William J. Leonard ..	22.90	
685	State v Ernest Tanguay	11.02	
577	State v Clifton Colby	200.00	
674	State v Elmore Lamarche ...	25.00	
561	State v Albert F. Fortin	13.50	
702	State v John Bumford	10.10	
703	State v Joseph C. Burton	50.00	
722	State v George W. Knights ..	13.18	
716	State v Thomas Murry	25.00	
			$1,614.03
Received for postage			8.18
Received for 688 entries			619.20
Received from Attorneys for Dockets			82.50
			$2,323.91

Paid Out and Allowed as follows:

Allowed for portion of annual allowance from September 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937 inclusive		$1,004.97
Allowed for mittimuses		39.00
Allowed for State entries		31.50
Allowed for attending court through December 31, 1937		627.50
Allowed for recording:		
Balance of September Term, 1933	$101.58	
Part of January Term, 1934	286.40	
		387.98
Paid for postage, express, etc.		17.96

Paid to John F. Griffin, Com'r of Motor Vehicles for fines imposed in the following cases:

688	State v William Wilbrod Auger	$50.00	
701	State v Leo I. Solomon	50.00	
698	State v Andrew Bozek	10.00	
690	State v William Beaulieu	5.00	
684	State v Thomas Sweeney	100.00	
			215.00
			$2,323.91

ARTHUR S. HEALY,
Clerk of the Superior Court.

EXPENDITURES OF HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL AND FARM

By Months

1937

	Hospital	Farm	Total
January	$9,597.44	$9,013.96	$18,611.40
February	9,215.25	9,139.72	18,354.97
March	7,526.34	6,554.53	14,080.87
April	6,880.82	6,568.19	13,449.01
May	8,498.20	9,022.31	17,520.51
June	12,207.22	8,587.97	20,795.19
July	9,082.90	6,648.33	15,731.23
August	10,380.01	7,916.09	18,296.10
September	8,864.70	6,557.75	15,422.45
October	8,625.99	6,876.51	15,502.50
November	8,353.67	7,264.15	15,617.82
December	6,869.11	5,851.53	12,720.64
Totals	$106,101.65	$90,001.04	$196,102.69

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL AND FARM

1937

Hospital:	Expenditures	$106,101.65
Farm:	Expenditures	$ 90,001.04
Total Hospital and Farm		$196,102.69

Break Down

Seed and Fertilizer	$1,377.01
Unclassified	153.95
New Equipment	3,727.37
Dairy Feed	8,721.26
Dairy Labor	34.10
Labor	55,305.08
Provisions	53,552.47
Clothing	4,918.62
Supplies	11,015.16
Health	13,477.44
Additions and Repairs	12,852.20
Fuel, Light and Power	25,067.18
Fixed Charges	5,900.85
Total	$196,102.69

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL
1937

Dr.

Inventory of Personal Property at Hospital beginning of 1937	$61,024.81
Hospital Expenditures during 1937	106,101.65
Total	$167,126.46

Cr.

Inventory of Personal Property at Hospital close of year 1937	$63,403.50
Receipts of Hospital during 1937	14,345.89
	$77,749.39
Balance against Hospital; (net operating cost)	$89,377.07
Hospital Patients; number of weeks ... 5010	
Weekly per capita of Hospital Patients not including pay patients, staff or employees	$17.85

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM
1937

Dr.

Inventory of Personal Property at Farm beginning of year 1937	$90,919.75
County Farm Expenditures during year 1937	90,001.04
	$180,920.79

Cr.

Inventory of Personal Property at Farm close of year 1937	$92,268.43
Receipts of Farm during 1937	14,609.83
	$106,878.26
Balance against Farm (Net Operating Cost)	$74,042.53

Inmates:

Almshouse—Number of Weeks	12,924½
House of Correction—Number of Weeks	3,411½
Transients—Number of Weeks	16
Total number of inmate weeks	16,352
Weekly per capita of inmates not including boarders, employees and guests	$4.52+

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners for Hillsborough County:

GENTLEMEN:

The survey of my activities this year shows once more the ever eager and ready co-operation of the officials and employees in the discharge of my chaplain duties. Striking was the response of the inmates and patients to the ministrations of the Church.

Were also highly appreciated the faithful and untiring services rendered by the choir members of St. Patrick's Church, Manchester. They did so enhance the celebration of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

There seems to be all around a healthy sense of fellowship that spurs on to greater effort for the well-being of all concerned.

May the spirit and blessings of Christ, the Good Shepherd, be always with the Hillsboro County Farm and Hospital, at Grasmere.

Respectfully yours,

REV. O. W. DELISLE,
Chaplain.

Villa Augustina,
Goffstown, N. H.,
February, 1938.

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

To the Commissioners of Hillsborough County:

GENTLEMEN:

It becomes again my pleasure to submit to you my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

I have tried to render as a steward according to my strength and ability, as God giveth for the spiritual welfare of the inmates of the farm.

For your co-operation and that of Superintendent Connor and Assistant Superintendent Gagnon and later of Superintendent Largey and to the members of the Hospital Staff I would tender my heartiest thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. BREWSTER,
Chaplain.

February, 1938.

REPORT OF COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Bank Balance January 1, 1937....	$ 5.53	
County Appropriation for Extension Service or Educational Work ..	6,500.00	
		$6,505.53
Less expenses:		
County Agricultural Agent		
Salary	$453.74	
Office Expense	758.79	
Travel Expense	552.35	
Home Demonstration Agent		
Salary	$468.76	
Office Expense	829.28	
Travel Expense	500.07	
County Club Agent		
Salary	$450.00	
Office Expense	753.95	
Travel Expense	481.04	
Assistant County Club Agent		
Salary	$ 49.98	
Office Expense	266.69	
Travel Expense	511.06	
Total Expenses		$6,075.71
Cash on hand December 31, 1937		$429.82

Patients Admitted and Discharged from
Hillsborough County Hospital
January 1, 1937

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED FROM JANUARY 1, 1937 TO JANUARY 1, 1938

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Alexander, Joseph	77					
Ameen, Massoud	55	Dec. 8, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	..	11
Abbott, Ella	38	Dec. 7, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	3	4
Adams, Delores	NB	Dec. 26, 1936	Jan. 30, 1937	Manchester	4	2
		June 21, 1937	June 30, 1937		1	3
Adams, Alberta	NB	Apr. 9, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937		1	4
Adams, Edward	63	Jan. 13, 1937	May 17, 1937	Manchester	17	6
Adams, Elmer	13	Aug. 25, 1937	Aug. 29, 1937	Amherst	..	5
Adair, Robert	22	July 28, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Philadelphia, Pa.	..	5
Adams, Gertrude	46	July 9, 1937	Dec. 16, 1937	Manchester	5	4
Adams, Gertrude	47	Dec. 13, 1937	Aug. 16, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Adams, Joseph	50	Feb. 10, 1937	Died Mar. 1, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Adams, Lillian	21	June 21, 1937	June 30, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Adams, Mabel	18	Apr. 9, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Amherst	1	4
Aldrich, Henrietta	15	Oct. 17, 1937	Oct. 28, 1937	Milford	1	5
Aldrich, Vivian	NB	Oct. 18, 1937	Oct. 28, 1937		1	4
Allaire, Frank	56	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Allard, Ida	80	Aug. 27, 1937	Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Anderson, Oscar	70	Sept. 19, 1937	Nov. 14, 1937	Manchester	8	1
Anderville, Rose	76	Oct. 10, 1936	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	3	6
Andrews, Francis	24	Nov. 17, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	New Boston	1	3
Andrews, Walter	NB	Nov. 17, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937		1	3
Annan, Guy	38	Feb. 9, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Annan, Guy	38	Mar. 16, 1937	Died Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	5	..

Archibald, Joseph	67	Oct.	18, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937	New Boston	4	2
Arsenault, Rose	41	Sept.	24, 1937	Oct. 23, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Ashford, Clara	2	Apr.	11, 1937	Apr. 22, 1937	Bennington	1	5
Ashford, Glenna	29	Sept.	21, 1937	Nov. 8, 1937	Bennington	7	..
Ashford, Richard	NB	Oct.	23, 1937	Nov. 8, 1937		2	3
Ashley, Charles	57	Aug.	3, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Asselin, Joseph	64	July	1, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Athas, James	19	Sept.	19, 1937	Sept. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Aubert, Marguerite	21	Dec.	23, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	2
Auger, Amelia	61	Oct.	8, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Auger, Arthur	73	Nov.	23, 1936	May 2, 1937	Manchester	17	4
Auger, Lionel	26	Dec.	2, 1937	Dec. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Auger, Marcel	20	Jan	22, 1937	Feb. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Ayer, Fred	68	June	3, 1937	Died Dec. 2, 1937	Goffstown	26	1
Baker, Frank	64	Nov.	2, 1936	At Hospital	Manchester	22	..
Barbarie, Jeremiah	88	June	4, 1937	June 17, 1937	Goffs Falls	2	..
Bell, Gloria Constance	3½	Dec.	18, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	..
Beston, James	54	May	4, 1935	Apr. 30, 1937	Nashua	17	1
Beston, James	54	Nov.	22, 1937	Dec. 8, 1937	County Farm	2	3
Blondin, Harrison	61	June	10, 1934	At Hospital	Manchester	52	1
Bouley, Alfred J.	53	Oct.	6, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	Nashua	8	..
Broderick, Mary	35	Apr.	23, 1929	Dec. 1, 1937	Wilton	47	6
Bureau, Mary	38	Oct.	21, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	10	3
Buttrick, Charles	55	Dec.	6, 1937	Dec. 8, 1937	Wilton	..	3
Buttrick, Francella	75	Dec.	6, 1937	At Hospital	Wilton	3	5
Bacheler, Frank	48	Mar.	30, 1937	Apr. 13, 1937	Goffstown	2	1
Bailey, Myron	17	Sept.	17, 1937	Nov. 1, 1937	New Boston	6	4
Balkus, Julia	11	July	27, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Barr, Ellen	69	Mar.	19, 1937	Apr. 18, 1937	Manchester	4	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Barry, Raymond	10	June 8, 1937	July 3, 1937	Goffstown	3	5
Barry, Roland	6½	June 9, 1937	June 18, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Baron, Arthur	8	Nov. 9, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Baron, Aurelia	20	Aug. 14, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Baron, J. Charles	NB	Aug. 14, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937		1	4
Barss, Paul	25	Jan. 4, 1937	Feb. 2, 1937	New Boston	4	2
Bartlett, Fred	62	Mar. 2, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	16	2
Bastille, Emma	55	June 1, 1937	July 2, 1937	Nashua	4	4
Batchelder, Florence	24	Mar. 30, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Batchelder, Gertrude	22	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Merrimack	1	3
Batchelder, Willard	NB	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937		1	3
Battistelli, Eleanor	33	Feb. 17, 1937	Mar. 26, 1937	Manchester	5	3
Bean, Cordelia	51	July 25, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Bean, Cordelia	51	June 8,, 1937	July 5, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Beaubien, Dorothy	28	May 9, 1937	June 6, 1937	Brookline	4	1
Beaulin, Emma	65	July 6, 1937	July 22, 1937	Goffstown	2	3
Beaudoin, Emile	36	Feb. 18, 1937	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Beaudoin, Victor	29	Apr. 10, 1937	June 24, 1937	Hartford, Conn.	10	6
Beaulieu, Alphonsine	45	Mar. 1, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Beaulieu, Georgianna	38	July 22, 1937	Aug. 14, 1937	Manchester	4	6
Bedard, Eva	37	Sept. 28, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Goffstown	1	6
Bedard, Raymond	3	Apr. 3, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Pinardville	3	..
Beernaert, Theophile	42	Sept. 15, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	2	2

Be'air, Faida	34	Nar.	2, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Belair, Noella	21	Nov.	21, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Belair, Simone	NB	Nov.	22, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937		1	4
Belanger, Ruth	10 dys.	Jan.	17, 1937	Jan. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Beliveau, J. Richard	NB	Jan.	30, 1937	May 11, 1937		14	4
Beliveau, Onesime	69	Nov.	4, 1937	Nov. 25, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Bell, George	69	Mar.	6, 1937	Died Mar. 7, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Bellemare, Agnes	32	Mar.	29, 1937	May 4, 1937	Manchester	5	2
Bellfleur, Flora	17	Apr.	17, 1937	May 16, 1937	Nashua	4	2
Bennett, Evelyn	31	Feb.	13, 1937	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Bennett, Hannah	49	Dec.	31, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	1
Benson, Axel	76	Oct.	28, 1936	Jan. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Benson, Axel	76	Jan.	26, 1937	Mar. 26, 1937	Manchester	8	4
Benson, Louise	62	Jan.	26, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Bergeron, Norman	2½	Jan.	24, 1937	Mar. 3, 1937	Wilton	5	4
Bernard, Nancy	NB	May	31, 1937	June 10, 1937		1	4
Bernard, Darmen	23	May	12, 1937	June 10, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Bernard, Lydia	46	June	15, 1937	June 29, 1937	County Farm	2	1
Bernard, Lydia	46	Sept.	12, 1937	Died Nov. 6, 1937	County Farm	7	6
Berthiaume, Pauline	18 mos.	Feb.	11, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Berube, Laura	34	Dec.	14, 1936	Jan. 22, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Bigwood, John	88	Jan.	18, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	26	1
Bigwood, John	88	Aug.	3, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	County Farm	..	3
Bilodeau, Eliza	28	Dev.	16, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Bilodeau, Eliza	28	Aug.	16, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	8	4
Binette, Angelins	34	Sept.	10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Binette, J. Roger	NB	Sept.	10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937		2	3
Birmingham, Ruth	4	Dec.	24, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	1
Biscornet, Regina	60	May	20, 1936	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	30	6
Biscornet, Regina	60	Oct.	9, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	County Farm	1	..

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Bishop, May	42	Mar. 12, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Bissonnette, Alfred	NB	Jan. 16, 1937	Jan. 25, 1937		1	3
Bissonnette, Helen	25	Jan. 8, 1937	Jan. 9, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Bissonnette, Helen	25	Jan. 16, 1937	Jan. 25, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Black, Arline	37	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Bedford	..	4
Black, Paul	2½	Jan. 18, 1937	Jan. 26, 1937	Bedford	1	2
Black, Paul	2½	Jan. 18, 1937	Jan. 26, 1937	Bedford	1	..
Black, Roger	36	Apr. 28, 1937	May 8, 1937	Bedford	1	4
Blanchette, Arthur	99	Dec. 17, 1936	Mar. 4, 1937	Wilton	9	..
Blanchett, Emma	87	Dec. 17, 1936	Mar. 4, 1937	Wilton	9	..
Blanchett, Emma	87	Mar. 22, 1937	Died Mar. 24, 1937	County Farm	..	3
Blanchette, Mary	71	Nov. 9, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Blood, Alice	30	Aug. 27, 1937	Oct. 2, 1937	Nashua	1	..
Boardman, Leslie	58	Mar. 15, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Boisvert, Claire	5	Feb. 12, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Boisvert, Hermine	71	Sept. 26, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Boisvert, Joseph	33	Dec. 28, 1936	Jan. 16, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Boisvert, Roger	12	Sept. 22, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Boivin, Juliette	24	Mar. 24, 1937	Apr. 9, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Bonneau. Blanche	30	July 12, 1937	Aug. 16, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Bouchard, Doris	3	May 4, 1937	Died May 5, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Bouchard, Roland	2 mos.	Jan. 27, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Boucher, Eleanor	69	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	4

Boucher, Julia	66	Nov.	4, 1937	Died Nov. 7, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Boughner, Walter	62	May	10, 1937	Died May 23, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Bourassa, Vina	69	July	16, 1937	Died July 18, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Bourgoine, Alice	30	June	15, 1937	July 24, 1937	W. Peterboro	5	5
Bourke, Bertha	25	Aug.	5, 1937	Aug. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Bourke, Robert	NB	Aug.	5, 1937	Aug. 14, 1937		1	3
Bournival, Arsene	79	Nov.	22, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	5
Bourque, Anita	24	Sept.	27, 1937	Died Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Bourque, Irene	23	May	28, 1937	June 6, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Bourque, Robert	NB	May	28, 1937	June 6, 1937		1	3
Bower, Hattie	63	Nov.	25, 1937	Dec. 14, 1937	Brookline	2	6
Boynton, Pauline	12	Mar.	8, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Brassaw, Nora	45	Apr.	20, 1937	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Breault, Peter	68	Sept.	23, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Manchester	12	..
Bresnahan, Bartholomew	59	Feb.	1, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	8	4
Breton, Eva	46	Oct.	4, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Brill, Effie	49	Nov.	16, 1937	Dec. 19, 1937	Henniker	3	3
Brochu, Delia	67	Apr.	28, 1937	May 10, 1937	County Farm	1	6
Brochu, Delia	67	June	15, 1937	July 3, 1937	County Farm	2	5
Brochu, Delia	68	Jan.	4, 1937	Died Jan. 8, 1937	County Farm	..	5
Brooks, Henry	72	Feb.	5, 1937	Apr. 3, 1937	New Boston	8	2
Brown, Bertha	NB	Sept.	26, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937		1	3
Brown, Betty	NB	Nov.	23, 1937	Dec. 9, 1937		2	3
Brown, George	7	May	7, 1937	June 24, 1937	No. Residence	7	..
Brown, George	7	July	21, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Franklin	2	2
Brown, Lillian	35	Nov.	23, 1937	Dec. 9. 1937	Antrim	2	3
Buckmore, Beatrice	22	Dec.	12, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Milford	1	4
Buckmore, Gwendolyn	NB	Dec.	12, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937		1	4
Burbank, Simone	23	Dec.	31, 1936	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Burbank, Simone	23	Mar.	10, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	4

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Burbee, Frank	65	Apr. 21, 1937	May 29, 1937	Wilton	5	4
Burbee, Joseph	11	Dec. 10, 1937	Dec. 19, 1937	Antrim	1	3
Burgeson, Elsie	4	Apr. 17, 1937	Died Apr. 17, 1937	Milford	..	1
Burgeson, Leslie	3 mos.	Dec. 2, 1936	Feb. 25, 1937	Milford	8	..
Burnham, Hazel	32	Jan. 16, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937	New Boston	1	..
Burns, Dora	34	Sept. 9, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Wilton	3	5
Burns, Helen	NB	Sept. 24, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937		1	4
Burrell, Josephine	61	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Burrell, Josephine	61	Feb. 21, 1937	Died Feb. 23, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Bussiere, Laurette	24	Apr. 19, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Butler, Katharine	NB	June 17, 1937	June 27, 1937		1	4
Buxton, Margaret	63	Apr. 2, 1936	Oct. 27, 1937	Manchester	43	..
Byk, Adolph	20	Jan. 22, 1937	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Carlson, Eva	71	Sept. 28, 1936	Jan. 21, 1937	New Ipswich	3	6
Caron, Antoinette	23	June 23, 1937	July 2, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Carr, James	73	Dec. 27, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	5
Carrier, Albert	67	Dec. 1, 1937	At Hospital	Nashua	4	3
Champagne, Ephrem	61	Dec. 23, 1937	At Hospital	Milford	1	2
Champagne, William	20	Dec. 1, 1935	At Hospital	Manchester	52	1
Cochran, Richard	74	Sept. 14, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	County Farm	6	4
Coty, Mary	48	Mar. 30, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	39	3
Croteau, Desneign	74	May 6, 1937	June 4, 1937	Manchester	4	2

Callahan, Thomas	60	Feb. 25, 1937	Mar. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Campbell, Agnes	76	Sept. 21, 1937	Oct. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Campbell, Agnes	14	Mar. 22, 1937	Apr. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Campbell, Ai	65	Feb. 16, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Bedford	3	2
Campbell, Wallace	17	Dec. 22, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	3
Campbell, Wallace	16	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 15, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Cardinal, Louis	77	July 30, 1937	Died July 30, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Carignan, Yvone	36	Jan. 12, 1937	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Caron, John	70	Sept. 30, 1937	Oct. 7, 1937	Goffstown	1	1
Caron, Lea	64	Jan. 20, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Caron, Marguerite	NB	June 23, 1937	July 3, 1937		1	4
Caron, Maurice	19	Nov. 14, 1936	Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	15	4
Caron, Roland	22	Apr. 16, 1937	May 1, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Carpentiere, Helen	20	Dec. 17, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Milford	1	4
Carpentiere, Philip	NB	Dec. 17, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937		1	4
Carr, Eugene	61	Nov. 16, 1937	Dec. 12, 1937	Milford	3	6
Carrier, Fortuna	74	Nov. 10, 1937	Died Dec. 4, 1937	Nashua	3	4
Carr, James	72	Oct. 19, 1937	Dec. 12, 1937	Manchester	7	6
Carrier, Eileen	40	Dec. 29, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	3
Carter, Eugene	49	Mar. 30, 1937	June 28, 1937	Nashua	13	..
Carter, Helen	24	Mar. 8, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Carter, Ronald	NB	Mar. 8, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937		1	5
Carver, George	41	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Case, Raymond	36	Oct. 20, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Casey, Adele	34	July 9, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Casey, J. Edward	NB	July 9, 1937	July 19, 1937		1	4
Cate, Barbara	NB	Apr. 3, 1937	Apr. 13, 1937		1	4
Cate, Margaret	21	Apr. 3, 1937	Apr. 13, 1937	Hillsborough	1	4
Cate, Raymond	18	July 23, 1937	July 24, 1937	Hillsborough	..	2
Catudal, Arthur	61	Nov. 21, 1937	Dec. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	4

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Cere, Roland	13	July 9, 1937	July 16, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Cere, Roland	13	Apr. 16, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Chaisson, Eleanor	27	Aug. 1, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Chemberlain, Mae	14	June 4, 1937	June 10, 1937	Bennington	1	..
Champagne, David	70	Jan. 21, 1937	Died Apr. 18, 1937	Manchester	12	4
Champagne, Jacqueline	NB	Sept. 6, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937		1	3
Champagne, Joseph	35	Dec. 5, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Champagne, Maurice	1	Dec. 14, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	4
Champagne, Rita	24	Sept. 6, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Chandler, Aurice	62	Apr. 15, 1937	Died Apr. 20, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Chandonnais, Gertrude	NB	Dec. 5, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937		2	..
Chandonnais, Stella	23	Dec. 5, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Goffstown	2	..
Chaput, Germaine	22	Oct. 23, 1937	Nov. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Chaput, J. Albert	NB	Oct. 27, 1937	Nov. 4, 1937		1	1
Charbonneau, Louis	53	Sept. 8, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Charbonneau, Louis	53	Apr. 2, 1937	May 28, 1937	Manchester	8	1
Charette, John	53	Dec. 7, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Nashua	..	4
Charpentiere, Clarice	60	May 16, 1934	Apr. 3, 1937	Manchester	13	2
Charron, Mary	44	Nov. 30, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Wilton	2	5
Charron, Mary	44	Dec. 28, 1937	At Hospital	Wilton	..	4
Chase, Nettie	42	June 7, 1937	June 17, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Chauncey, Agnes	53	May 23, 1937	June 8, 1937	New Boston	2	3
Chauvette, Priscilla	12	Aug. 17, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	1	..

Chauvette, Theresa	11	Aug. 17, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Chick, Arthur	32	May 17, 1937	May 24, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Chick, John	80	Aug. 16, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Manchester	8	3
Chomard, Ronald	2	Aug. 25, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Churchill, Aurora	33	May 11, 1937	May 12, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Churchill, Ernest	9 mos.	Dec. 30, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	2
Churchill, Ernest	2½ mos.	June 8, 1937	June 26, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Ciurzcak, Thomas	70	Oct. 15, 1936	Feb. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Clark, Mary	60	Oct. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Clarke, Mary	22	Sept. 16, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Francestown	1	2
Claxton, Rosalee	3	Dec. 12, 1936	Died Mar. 13, 1937	Hudson	8	..
Cleary, Andrew	67	Oct. 14, 1937	Oct. 25, 1937	Bennington	1	5
Clifford, James	47	Oct. 23, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Clough, Donald	6	Jan. 23, 1937	Feb. 5, 1937	Bennington	2	..
Cobb, William	64	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 7, 1937	Wilton	1	5
Coburn, Donald	3	July 8, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Coburn, Margaret	23	July 8, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Coburn, Robert	14 mos.	Apr. 23, 1937	May 10, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Coburn, Robert	17 mos.	July 8, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Cody, Dorothy	23	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Hillsboro	1	1
Coffey, Michael	27	Aug. 17, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Coffey, Michael	26	Mar. 26, 1937	Apr. 5, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Coffin, Arlene	10	May 26, 1937	June 7, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Cogan, Thomas	69	July 12, 1937	July 16, 1937	Transient	..	5
Collette, Ernest	18	June 12, 1937	June 20, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Collier, Arthur	19 mos.	Oct. 28, 1937	Nov. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Colligan, Edward	44	May 7, 1937	May 11, 1937	County Farm	..	5
Colligan, Ruth	42	Jan. 4, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	9	6
Collins, Dorothy	6 wks.	Jan. 2, 1937	Jan. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Collins, Michael	66	June 17, 1937	June 22, 1937	Manchester	..	6

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Colman, Nellie	32	Dec. 28, 1936	Jan. 15, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Comeau, Alice	24	Mar. 25, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Comosanto, Tony	61	Nov. 11, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	7	2
Conlon, Thomas	49	Dec. 21, 1936	Jan. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Conroy, Clifford	58	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Nashua	4	2
Cooper, John	59	Sept. 5, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	2
Conroy, Hugh	41	Feb. 18, 1937	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Corbeil, Alice	33	Feb. 5, 1937	Feb. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Corbeil, Paul	NB	Feb. 5, 1937	Feb. 14, 1937		1	3
Corbin, Christina	NB	June 30, 1937	July 9, 1937		1	3
Corbin, Mary	20	June 30, 1937	July 9, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Cormier, Alice	71	Mar. 22, 1937	Apr. 24, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Cormier, Richard	13	Dec. 26, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Nashua	..	6
Counter, Alfred	11	Feb. 4, 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Couture, Aime	12	Aug. 3, 1937	Aug. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Couture, Claire	NB	Aug. 13, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937		1	4
Couture, Bernice	22	Aug. 13, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Couturier, Juliette	23	June 3, 1937	June 13, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Couturier, Robert	NB	June 3, 1937	June 13, 1937		1	4
Crawford, Curtis	64	Sept. 23, 1937	Oct. 27, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Cronin, Jeremiah	28	Apr. 6, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Croteau, Edmond	25	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Cummings, Mabel	54	Dec. 29, 1936	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	3	6

Croteau, Yolande	7	Feb.	10, 1937	Died Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Currier, Adeline	66	Oct.	28, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Manchester	6	2
Curry, Elva	44	July	2, 1937	July 25, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Curtis, Annie	19	Dec.	1, 1937	Dec. 9, 1937	Milford	1	2
Curtis, Velma	NB	Dec.	1, 1937	Dec. 9, 1937		1	2
Damaskis, George	66	June	26, 1926	At Hospital	Nashua	52	1
Daskalopulos, Anastaria	75	June	11, 1936	At Hospital	Manchester	52	1
Derome, Leonard	17	Oct.	17, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Deroo, Sarah	54	Dec.	23, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	2
Dobinski, Valentine	72	Jan.	19, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	14	4
Doyle, John	42	July	7, 1937	At Hospital	Nashua	25	3
Drendell, Mary	89	Aug.	28, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	County Farm	4	1
Driscoll, John	63	May	3, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	County Farm	13	4
Duchaime, Paul	3	Apr.	1, 1937	At Hospital	Hudson	39	2
Duchaime, Theresa	4	Apr.	1, 1937	At Hospital	Hudson	39	2
Dupere, Edward	36	Nov.	9, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Nashua	6	2
Dutrizac, Edonard	58	Oct.	14, 1937	At Hospital	Nashua	11	2
Dabakalis, Ida	46	Sept.	17, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Dakoulas, Alice	2	Feb.	21, 1937	Mar. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Dakoulis, Catherine	43	July	21, 1937	Aug. 4, 1938	Manchester	2	1
Dakoulas, Catherine	44	May	25, 1937	June 25, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Dallaire, Josephine	41	Aug.	27, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	Goffstown	1	1
Dallaire, Lucien	27	Aug.	17, 1937	Aug. 28, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Dallaire, Lucien	26	Mar.	25, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	3	5
Dallaire, Lucien	26	Apr.	21, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Dallaire, Lucien	26	May	18, 1937	May 24, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Dalton, Donald	5	Nov.	14, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Dalton, Donald	5	Sept.	1, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Danis, Armand	15	Mar.	31, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	..	2

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Darcy, James	56	Apr. 13, 1937	May 6, 1937	New Ipswich	3	3
Dargie, Mary	39	May 17, 1937	July 10, 1937	Manchester	7	5
D'Amour, Antoinette	15	Nov. 16, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	County Farm	2	4
Davis, Dawin	71	July 7, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Davis, Francis	17	Sept. 24, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Davis, June	7 mos.	Aug. 5, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Milford	5	3
Davis, William	NB	Mar. 10, 1937	July 8, 1937		17	2
Davis, William	6 mos.	Sept. 17, 1937	Sept. 23, 1937	Goffstown	1	..
DeGrandmaison, Euphimie	37	Apr. 22, 1937	Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Delario, Michael	27	Sept. 21, 1937	Sept. 23, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Delaunier, Emma	86	Mar. 19, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	23	3
Delisle, Arthur	63	Sept. 27, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	7	6
Delisle, Betty	8	Apr. 29, 1937	May 18, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Delorge, William	25	Feb. 10, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Delorge, Willie	25	Feb. 5, 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Demers, Arthur	38	June 7, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Demers, Lumina	33	Dec. 20, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	5
Demers, Roland	20 mos.	Dec. 7, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	2
DeGrace, Grace	18	Sept. 1, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	1
DeNauw, Augusta	37	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Manchester	1	1
DeNauw, John	NB	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Goffstown	1	1
Dononcourt, Rose	25	Jan. 6, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Deraleau, Eduth	15	July 31, 1937	Aug. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	6

Derepentigny, Delia	20	July	29, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Derepentigny, Denetta	NB	July	29, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937		1	5
Descoteaux, Yvonne	41	Dec.	24, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	7	6
Deshan, Dean	NB	May	4, 1937	June 10, 1937		5	4
Deshan, Irene	18	May	3, 1937	June 10, 1937	County Farm	5	5
Desrochers, Florence	24	Feb.	9, 1937	Feb. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Desrosiers, Joan	NB	Dec.	15, 1937	Jan. 5, 1937		..	5
Dickson, Margaret	29	Oct.	6, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Dickson, Robert	NB	Oct.	6, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937		1	3
Dionne, Albert	25	May	12, 1937	June 9, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Dion, Elizabeth	17	May	26, 1937	June 13, 1937	County Farm	2	5
Dionne, Ernest	42	Apr.	8, 1937	May 7, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Dion, Exilia	76	May	8, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	10	3
Dionne, Joachin	56	July	1, 1937	Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	9	5
Dion, Shirley	NB	May	31, 1937	June 13, 1937		2	..
Doherty, Edward	48	May	25, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Doherty, Edward	48	Oct.	17, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Doherty, Edward	48	Nov.	25, 1937	Dec. 14, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Doll, Anna	44	Apr.	9, 1937	Apr. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Donegan, Atala	37	Jan.	15, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Donegan, Marguerite	1	Jan.	11, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Donovan, Timothy	54	July	20, 1937	July 25, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Dors, Charles	60	May	2, 1937	May 7, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Dorval, Henry	31	Jan.	25, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Doucette, Anita	21	July	6, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Goffstown	4	3
Douglas, George	47	Sept.	8, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Lyndeboro	1	1
Douvanis, George	42	Dec.	16, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Douville, Phelomene	76	June	28, 1937	July 15, 1937	Bedford	2	4
Doyle, Donald	1	May	11, 1937	May 28, 1937	Grasmere	2	4
Doyle, John	42	Feb.	1, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	13	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Doyle, Patrick	83	Oct. 9, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Milford	2	2
Doyon, Henry	32	Aug. 11, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Dube, Otis	51	July 12, 1937	Died Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Dubisz, Judith	22	Nov. 30, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Dubicz, Sandra	NB	Nov. 30, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937		1	4
Dubuc, Alfred	54	Nov. 30, 1937	Dec. 20, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Ducharme, Eugenie	43	Feb. 3, 1937	Died Feb. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Duefield, Anna	29	Sept. 15, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Hillsborough	1	4
Duefield, Doreen	NB	Sept. 15, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937		1	4
Duffine, John	69	Oct. 11, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Nashua	2	..
Dufort, Blanche	23	Dec. 16, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	2
Dufort, Blanche	23	Nov. 15, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Dufour, Rosaline	39	Apr. 1, 1937	Apr. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Dufresne, John	54	June 1, 1937	July 4, 1937	Manchester	4	6
Dufresne, Lena	54	June 3, 1937	June 7, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Dufresne, Violet	14	June 3, 1937	June 7, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Dulude, John Robert	NB	Nov. 19, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937		1	2
Dulude, Anna	41	Nov. 19, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937	Dunbarton	1	2
Dulude, Joseph	51	Jan. 15, 1937	Jan. 16, 1937	Dunbarton	..	2
Dumont, Arlene	49	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Dumont, Henry	1½	Aug. 16, 1937	Sept. 1, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Dunbar, Nellie	37	Aug. 3, 1937	Aug. 10, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Dunbar, Ralph	7	Oct. 19, 1937	Oct. 21, 1937	Londonderry	..	3

Dunklee, Esther	NB	Mar. 22, 1937	Apr. 2, 1937		1	5
Dunklee, Mildred	15	Mar. 21, 1937	Apr. 2, 1937	Wilton	1	5
Dupree, Alfred	62	Aug. 30, 1937	Died Sept. 15, 1937	Nashua	2	3
Durant, Milo	69	Apr. 27, 1937	May 26, 1937	Nashua	4	2
Durost, Evelyn	47	Aug. 28, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Dyer, Barbara	NB	Feb. 16, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937		1	3
Dyer, Evelyn	NB	Feb. 16, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937	Antrim	1	3
Dziura, Stanley	23	May 10, 1937	June 2, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Dziura, Walter	53	May 10, 1937	May 12, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Egan, William	86	Nov. 23, 1936	At Hospital	County Farm	52	1
Emmons, Cecille	17	May 12, 1937	May 24, 1937	County Farm	1	6
Eagles, Annie	67	Nov. 18, 1937	Nov. 23, 1937	Goffstown	..	6
Ebol, Edna	27	June 30, 1937	Died July 3, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Ebol, Laura	16	June 7, 1937	June 16, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Ebol, Mary Pearl	NB	June 7, 1937	June 16, 1937		1	3
Elliot, Ariel	47	Dec. 17, 1937	Died Dec. 19, 1937	Amherst	..	3
Elliott, Arel	46	Feb. 3, 1937	Mar. 7, 1937	Amherst	4	5
Elliott, Ariel	46	Sept. 3, 1937	Oct. 7, 1937	Amherst	5	..
Elliott, John	48	Sept. 24, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Amherst	1	4
Elliott, Herbert	36	Feb. 11, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937	Milford	2	1
Elliott, Louise	15	June 7, 1937	July 6, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Elliott, Ronald	NB	June 25, 1937	July 6, 1937		1	5
Emerson, Elsie	23	Sept. 11, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Emerson, Ruth	17	Apr. 16, 1937	May 25, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Emmons, Arthur	NB	May 12, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937		27	6
Emmons, Walter	72	July 19, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Nashua	14	6
Englehart, Wilfred	38	June 26, 1937	June 28, 1937	Goffstown	..	3
Errol, Mary	20	Dec. 20, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Ethridge, Mary	75	Dec. 9, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	2

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Flaherty, William	64	Apr. 25, 1937	May 23, 1937	County Farm	4	1
Fletcher, Annie	60	Oct. 22, 1937	At Hospital	Milford	10	1
Frey, Bruno	76	May 12, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	33	3
Farland, Rose	21	June 7, 1937	June 17, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Faustini, Robert	2	Apr. 20, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Milford	..	4
Favor, Leonise	38	May 24, 1937	June 4, 1937	Bennington	1	5
Favor, Olwen	NB	May 25, 1937	June 4, 1937		1	4
Faustini, Robert	3	Sept. 27, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Amherst	3	3
Fava, Domenico	56	Nov. 7, 1937	Nov. 29, 1937	County Farm	3	2
Fdergiotis, Anthony	45	Jan. 4, 1937	June 12, 1937	Manchester	22	6
Fellows, Earl	25	Aug. 17, 1937	Aug. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Felong, Elizabeth	20	Dec. 17, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937	New Boston	1	6
Felong, Frank	NB	Dec. 19, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937		1	4
Fernandes, Joseph	59	Feb. 20, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	14	1
Fillion, Alice	33	Jan. 27, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937	Manchester	..	7
Filteau, Lionel	49	Apr. 29, 1937	Died Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Filteau, Marcel	14	June 11, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Fisher, Madalyn	19	Jan. 8, 1937	Feb. 19, 1937	Manchester	6	1
Fisher, George	2	June 29, 1937	July 7, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Fisher, Beorge	2½	Oct. 20, 1937	Oct. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Fisher, Jeannette	28	July 20, 1937	July 21, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Fiske, Robert	5	Sept. 11, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	Manchester	10	..
Fiske, Robert	4	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	3

Fitzpatrick, Charles	71	Nov.	20, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Flaherty, Patrick	85	Nov.	15, 1936	Feb. 20, 1937	Manchester	7	2
Flanders, Catherine	32	Jan.	17, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Bedford	1	4
Flanders, Patricia	NB	Jan.	17, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937		1	4
Flately, Margaret	68	Aug.	14, 1937	Aug. 30, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Fleming, John	84	Dec.	6, 1937	Died Dec. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Fleming, Agnes	22	Jan.	17, 1937	Died Jan. 28, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Flynn, Henry	71	Feb.	1, 1937	Feb. 3, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Foley, Mary	26	Jan.	31, 1937	Feb. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Foley, Patrick	44	June	18, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	19	5
Fontaine, Edna	9	Oct.	23, 1937	Oct. 25, 1937	Grasmere	..	3
Fontaine, Edna	9	Oct.	26, 1937	Oct. 31, 1937	Grasmere	..	6
Fontaine, Virginia	18	Feb.	15, 1937	Mar. 14, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Foote, Pearl	13	Nov.	1, 1937	Died Nov. 1, 1937	Francestown	..	1
Forbush, Nellie	54	June	18, 1937	July 2, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Forcier, Cecile	29	June	9, 1937	June 15, 1937	Goffstown	5	2
Ford, Mary	27	Jan.	18, 1937	Jan. 20, 1937	Hudson	..	3
Forest, Irene	24	Aug.	4, 1937	Aug. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Forest, Normand	NB	Aug.	6, 1937	Aug. 16, 1937		1	4
Fortier, Pierre	61	Mar.	23, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Goffstown	1	2
Fosher, Lillian	NB	Aug.	10, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937		1	4
Fosher, Lilly	21	July	25, 1937	Aug. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Fosher, Lilly	21	Aug.	10, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Foss, James	7	Feb.	17, 1937	June 15, 1937	Manchester	17	..
Fournier, Roger	9	Sept.	30, 1937	Oct. 9, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Fournier, Warren	12	Jan.	15, 1937	Feb. 17, 1937	Mt. Vernon	4	6
Fournier, Wilfred	49	Jan.	27, 1937	Feb. 15, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Fox, Annie	66	Aug.	30, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Manchester	6	1
Francis, Bernard	2	Sept.	19, 1937	Died Sept. 21, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Francis, Philip	NB	July	15, 1937	July 24, 1937		1	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Francis, Rita	22	July 14, 1937	July 24, 1937	Manchester	1	4
French, Harry	47	May 18, 1937	May 30, 1937	Deering	1	6
Fritzsche, Louis	34	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Fritzsche, Louis	34	Mar. 17, 1937	Died Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Furnam, Alice	NB	Jan. 28, 1937	Feb. 7, 1937		1	4
Furnam, Alice	1 mos.	Feb. 28, 1937	Died Apr. 14, 1937	Manchester	6	4
Furnam, Esther	21	Jan. 26, 1937	Feb. 7, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Gagne, Helen	33	Dec. 16, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	2
Gardner, Joseph	69	Nov. 29, 1937	At Hospital	Wilton	4	5
Gill, Emily	77	Mar. 23, 1937	June 15, 1937	Manchester	12	1
Grambos, George	60	Aug. 21, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937	Manchester	6	5
Green, Eliza	47	Nov. 15, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	6	5
Guyette, Alfred	46	June 22, 1937	At Hospital	Peterborough	27	4
Gabriel, Beatrice	25	Mar. 18, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	County Farm	1	3
Gabriel, Pauline	NB	Mar. 27, 1937	May 3, 1937		5	3
Gaddes, Raymond	61	July 5, 1937	July 19, 1937	Bedford	2	1
Gage, Edward	NB	May 11, 1937	May 23, 1937		1	6
Gage, Grace	22	May 10, 1937	May 23, 1937	Goffstown	2	..
Gaglaistro, Mary	28	June 1, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Gagne, Romeo	34	July 26, 1937	Aug. 27, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Gagne, Urbain	46	Jan. 4, 1937	Feb. 8, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Gagnon, Albert	41	Sept. 28, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Gagnon, Alfred	66	Nov. 23, 1937	Nov. 25, 1937	Manchester	..	3

Gagnon, Alfred	30	Jan.	4, 1937	Jan. 25, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Gagnon, Laura	34	Feb.	13, 1937	Feb. 23, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Gagnon, Robert	4	Dec.	21, 1936	Jan. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Gagnon, Roland	NB	Feb.	14, 1937	Feb. 23, 1937		1	3
Gagnon, Ruth	47	Mar.	13, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Goffstown	5	3
Garon, Roger	19	May	20, 1937	June 6, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Gasperoni, Helen	27	Feb.	5, 1937	Feb. 17, 1937	Antrim	1	6
Gasperoni, Mary	NB	Feb.	7, 1937	Feb. 17, 1937		1	4
Gares, Nina	41	Apr.	8, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Gauthier, Lillian	26	Apr.	5, 1937	Apr. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Gauthier, Roland	24	June	10, 1937	June 16, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Geddes, Edna	37	June	27, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Geddes, Leland	42	Sept.	7, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Reeds Ferry	2	5
Geddes, Martha	NB	June	28, 1937	July 8, 1937		1	4
Gendron, Blanche	43	June	7, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Gerard, Bernadette	23	June	28, 1937	July 9, 1937	Peterboro	1	5
Geroux, Jos. Philip	3½	Nov.	12, 1936	Apr. 29, 1937	Hudson	17	..
Giddins, Hebert	31	Feb.	13, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Giguere, Rose	56	Mar.	27, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	19	..
Gilbert, Bessie	22	Oct.	11, 1937	Nov. 8, 1937	No. Weare	4	1
Gilmartin, Mildred	11	Mar.	29, 1937	Died Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Gilson, Ethel	44	Sept.	11, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Gionet, Anna	37	Mar.	10, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Gionet, Mary	NB	Mar.	10, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937		1	5
Gionet, Shirley	1	Apr.	25, 1937	June 26, 1937	Manchester	9	..
Glancy, Eileen	14	May	14, 1937	May 26, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Glines, Violet	48	June	9, 1937	June 22, 1937	Goffstown	2	..
Godbout, Roger	14	June	8, 1937	June 13, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Golabeski, Catherine	48	Apr.	26, 1937	Died Apr. 28, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Gonthier, Eugene	32	Oct.	29, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Goffstown	3	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Goodwin, Delia	48	Dec. 7, 1937	Died Dec. 10, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Goodwin, Leon	48	July 14, 1937	Died July 19, 1937	County Farm	..	6
Gordon, William	86	Feb. 9, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937	Bennington	6	..
Gosselin, Mathilda	53	May 17, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	11	5
Gostyla, Anthony	64	Apr. 27, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Goudreau, Joseph	19	July 2, 1937	July 10, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Goudreault, Bertrand	32	Sept. 15, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Goupil, Henry	33	Apr. 14, 1937	May 1, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Gramatikas, George A.	NB	Apr. 27, 1937	May 8, 1937		1	5
Gramatikas, Marguerite	20	Apr. 27, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Grant, Hazel	20	May 14, 1937	May 27, 1937	County Farm	2	..
Grant, Joyce	NB	May 14, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937		27	4
Graves, Ellen	69	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Green, Kenneth	NB	Nov. 22, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937		1	3
Green, Phyllis	22	Nov. 22, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Dunbarton	1	3
Greenlaw, Maxwell	39	Oct. 11, 1937	Oct. 31, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Griffin, Edward	77	Oct. 12, 1937	Nov. 21, 1937	Amherst	5	6
Griffin, George	61	Feb. 1, 1937	Died Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Griffin, John	39	Aug. 9, 1937	Died Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Grossman, Ernestine	94	May 25, 1937	Died June 29, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Grzyhac, Anna	48	Dec. 24, 1936	Jan. 10, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Guay, Ernest	33	Feb. 17, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Guay, Joseph	58	May 31, 1937	July 9, 1937	Manchester	5	5

Guertin, Gloria	58	May 10, 1937	May 30, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Guertin, Frank	51	Nov. 16, 1937	Died Nov. 25, 1937	Grasmere	1	3
Guertin, Frank	51	Aug. 6, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Grasmere	2	6
Guertin, Rose	40	Dec. 9, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Gunn, Helen	23	Oct. 4, 1937	Oct. 8, 1937	Weare	..	5
Gustafson, Frances	24	Aug. 10, 1937	Aug. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Guyette, Alfred	46	June 22, 1937	July 11, 1937	Peterborough	2	6
Haley, Jennie	69	Sept. 8, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Bedford	4	5
Healey, Eva	53	June 1, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	30	4
Heathcote, Albert	47	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 17, 1937	County Farm	7	2
Hendrickson, John	76	Aug. 25, 1935	Mar. 8, 1937	No. Brookline	9	4
Houde, Edward	46	Sept. 18, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Howard, Catherine	42	Sept. 17, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	9	2
Hadden, Eileen	17	Sept. 19, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Grasmere	1	6
Hadden, Robert	NB	Sept. 20, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937		1	5
Hairedin, Houssen	45	Nov. 30, 1937	At Hospital	County Farm	4	4
Hall, Allen	8 mos.	July 12, 1937	Died July 12 1937	Milford	..	1
Hall, Beatrice	29	Feb. 16, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Hamel, Edward	35	Mar. 7, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	New Boston	..	6
Hall, Frederick	21	Apr. 17, 1937	Apr. 29, 1937	So. Weare	1	6
Hamelin, James	58	July 27, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Hamelin, James	58	June 9, 1937	June 19, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Hamelin, James	58	June 24, 1937	June 28, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Hammond, Charles	50	Oct. 11, 1937	Oct. 16, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Hannaford, Charles	17	Nov. 5, 1937	Nov. 13, 1937	Hillsborough	1	2
Hanson, Florence	15	May 14, 1937	May 27, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Hanson, Robert	NB	May 16, 1937	June 1, 1937	..	2	3
Harlan, Thomas	62	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Harrigton, Mary	12	Nov. 24, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Bennington	3	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Harrington, Rose	31	Feb. 7, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Harrington, Therese	NB	Feb. 15, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937		1	6
Hartnoll, Richard	62	Nov. 11, 1937	Dec. 19, 1937	Greenfield	5	4
Haskell, Charles	12	Jan. 17, 1937	Jan. 21, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Haskell, Clara	37	May 8, 1937	May 27, 1937	Hollis	2	6
Haskell, Grace	NB	May 16, 1937	May 27, 1937		1	5
Hatzoglou, Matilda	19	May 6, 1937	May 10, 1937	Nashua	..	5
Hayes, Dornam	74	Dec. 14, 1936	Jan. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Hayes, John	62	Jan. 22, 1937	Feb. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Hayes, Thelma	22	Dec. 28, 1937	Jan. 17, 1937	New Boston	2	3
Healy, Cornelius	67	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Heath, Dorothy	17	Nov. 7, 1937	Nov. 9, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Hebert, Anna	29	May 1, 1937	May 11, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Hebert, Juliette	24	May 12, 1937	June 19, 1937	Goffstown	5	4
Hebert, Marie Pauline	NB	May 1, 1937	May 11, 1937		1	4
Hebert, Pauline	25	June 27, 1937	July 5, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Hebert, Robert	NB	May 12, 1937	Died May 12, 1937		..	1
Henault, Fanny	21	Mar. 11, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Henault, Richard	NB	Mar. 11, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937		1	4
Heron, Ann	21	Aug. 6, 1937	Aug. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Heron, Mary	NB	Sept. 10, 1936	Apr. 28, 1937		16	6
Heron, Mary	8 mos.	May 2, 1937	May 23, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Herregodts, Yvonne	30	Oct. 21, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	3

Hickey, Frank	32	May	22, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	5	3
Hill, Virginia	NB	Oct.	8, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937		3	2
Hill, Jennie	24	Oct.	8, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Deerfield	3	2
Hislop, Ralph	22	Aug.	10, 1937	Aug. 22, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Hloch, Joseph	37	July	19, 1937	July 31, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Hogan, Elizabeth	44	Oct.	4, 1937	Oct. 28, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Holleran, Mary	72	July	23, 1937	July 26, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Holt, Mabel	65	Sept.	16, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Hood, Frank	79	Dec.	28, 1936	Died Jan. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Houle, Dora	40	July	25, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Houle, Harriet	NB	Mar.	2, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937		1	3
Houle, Josephine	38	Mar.	2, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Houle, Lumina	53	Sept.	8, 1936	Jan. 1, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Houlne, Jesse	33	Sept.	17, 1937	Sept. 28, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Huc, Herbert	60	Aug.	14, 1937	Died Sept. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Hull, Robert	81	Dec.	9, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Humphreys, Albert	41	Fe.	15, 1937	Feb. 18, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Hunter, Christina	11	July	19, 1937	July 30, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Hunter, Guy	40	July	6, 1937	July 9, 1937	Transient	..	4
Isabelle, John	63	Nov.	7, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	7	6
Isabelle, John	63	Sept.	20, 1937	Oct. 31, 1937	Manchester	6	..
Isabelle, John	63	Apr.	3, 1937	Sept. 12, 1937	Manchester	23	2
Isadore, Vincent	37	Aug.	30, 1937	Sept. 20, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Jalbert, Pierre	59	June	7, 1937	June 8, 1937	Nashua	..	2
Jaquith, Mary	57	Dec.	30, 1937	At Hospital	Hancock	..	2
Jean, Joseph	45	Aug.	23, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	18	5
Joseph, Peter	51	Feb.	15, 1937	Mar. 30, 1937	County Farm	6	2
Jacques, Diana	41	Oct.	19, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	New Ipswich	6	..

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Jerome, George	69	June 23, 1937	July 2, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Jerome, Verna	26	Mar. 15, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Jobin, Edith	8	May 3, 1937	May 7, 1937	Goffs Falls	..	5
Johonnette, Arthur	25	Dec. 29, 1937	At Hospital	Bedford	..	3
Johonnette, Richard	2	Aug. 11, 1937	Dec. 5, 1937	Bedford	16	4
Johnson, Alice	29	Apr. 1, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	6	4
Johnson, Alice	16	Apr. 16, 1937	Apr. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Johnson, Alton	NB	Apr. 16, 1937	Apr. 27, 1937		1	5
Johson, Clara	47	Oct. 9, 1937	Died Nov. 3, 193 7	Manchester	3	5
Johson, Clara	47	June 1, 1937	July 1, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Johonnett, Richard	2	July 16, 1937	July 25, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Jonian, Michael	60	June 15, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Kennedy, Anna	77	Sept. 16, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	7	..
Knapp, George	43	Dec. 27, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	5
Kobaik, Anthony	57	Dec. 6, 1935	Feb. 2, 1937	Nashua	4	5
Kamberis, James	6	June 18, 1937	June 25, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Kania, Josephine	34	May 9, 1937	May 20, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Kazandjian, Dikran	10 mos.	Dec. 22, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	3
Kazandjian, Dikran	6 mos.	Sept. 9, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Kazandjian, Dikran	6 mos.	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 2, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Kean, Mamie	17	Dec. 13, 1937	Dec. 23, 1937	Wilton	1	4
Kean, William	NB	Dec. 13, 1937	Dec. 23, 1937		1	4

Keane, Patrick	44	Mar. 24, 1937	Mar. 26, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Kearns, Anna	47	Dec. 30, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	2
Keefe, Shirley	NB	June 9, 1937	June 18, 1937		1	3
Keefe, Violet	25	June 9, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Kelley, Mary	73	Nov. 25, 1937	Dec. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Kelley, Richard	NB	Aug. 10, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937		1	2
Kenworthy, John	75	Nov. 3, 1937	Died Nov. 4, 1937	Hillsborough	..	2
Kenworthy, John	74	Mar. 26, 1937	Apr. 6, 1937	Hillsborough	1	5
Kenworthy, John	74	May 8, 1937	May 28, 1937	Hillsborough	3	..
King, Emma	23	June 14, 1937	June 25, 1937	Manchester	1	5
King, Carol	NB	June 14, 1937	June 25, 1937		1	5
Korath, Adam	79	Jan. 18, 1937	Died Jan. 9, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Knowles, Gordon	53	July 4, 1937	Died Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	4	4
Koehler, Adrienne	34	Jan. 22, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Koehler, Donald	NB	Jan. 22, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937		1	4
Korath, Amelia	69	Jan. 8, 1937	Jan. 22, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Korona, Stanley	41	June 3, 1937	June 8, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Kosiba, Joseph	47	Feb. 11, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Kulinjanska, Mary	70	Sept. 29, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Nashua	1	5
Laflamme, Daris	67	May 9, 1937	May 24, 1937	County Farm	2	2
Landers, James	75	Nov. 15, 1936	Jan. 19, 1937	Wilton	2	4
Lane, Nora	60	Nov. 12, 1936	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Lavallee, Laurier	25	Oct. 21, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	10	2
Lawler, Philip	65	Dec. 11, 1937	Dec. 30, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Letendre, Archille	43	May 24, 1937	June 14, 1937	County Farm	3	1
Loiselle, Orise	22	Nov. 18, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	County Farm	..	2
Loiselle, Stephen	NB	Nov. 24, 1937	At Hospital		5	3
Labbe, Alfred	49	Feb. 6, 1937	Feb. 23, 1937	Dunbarton	2	4
Labbee, Alma	33	Mar. 8, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Labelle, Damien	66	Sept. 30, 1937	Died Oct. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Labounty, Clarice	32	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Deering	1	1
Labrecque, Clara	34	Dec. 31, 1937	At Hospital	Goffstown	..	1
Labrecque, Jos. George	NB	Dec. 31, 1937	At Hospital		..	1
Lackis, Nichols	28	July 19, 1935	June 23, 1937	Manchester	24	6
Lacourse, Ella	51	Feb. 27, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Lacroix, Henri	52	Mar. 17, 1937	Apr. 8, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Lacroix, Ovila	56	Nov. 3, 1937	Nov. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Laduke, Eleanor	22	May 19, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Laduke, Maurice	15	Aug. 17, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	7	4
Laduke, Rose	NB	May 19, 1937	May 29, 1937		1	4
Lafond, Alice	53	Jan. 18, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Goffstown	3	6
Lafond, George	37	May 30, 1937	June 4, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Lafond, Henry	56	Sept. 24, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Lafond, Jane	5 mos.	Sept. 22, 1937	Oct. 9, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Lafond, Jane	NB	Apr. 18, 1937	Apr. 29, 1937		1	5
Lafond, Lena	18	Apr. 18, 1937	Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Lafond, Wilfred	6	Feb. 13, 1937	Mar. 25, 1937	Manchester	5	6
Lafontaine, Laura	19	Mar. 5, 1937	Apr. 6, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Lafontaine, Laura	18	Jan. 25, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	4	6
Lagace, Mathilda	68	Feb. 11, 1937	Died Feb. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Lajoie, Hormidas	58	Oct. 11, 1937	Died Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Lajoie, Hormidas	57	Mar. 26, 1937	July 3, 1937	Manchester	14	2

Lajoie, Joseph	70	Dec.	28, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	4
Lake, George Jos.	74	Apr.	5, 1937	Died Apr. 26, 1937	Francestown	3	1
Lamarine, Delia	21	July	26, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Lamarine, Jos. Donald	NB	Aug.	8, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937		1	4
Lamarre, Anna	53	Aug.	11, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Lambe, Frank	69	Nov.	27, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Lamb, Rita	20	Apr.	16, 1937	May 1, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Lambert, Marjorie	18	Apr.	26, 1937	May 9, 1937	Hillsborough	2	..
Lambert, Robert	NB	June	17, 1937	June 27, 1937		1	4
Lambrou, Lambrou	17	Sept.	21, 1937	Oct. 2, 1937	Manchester	1	5
LaMontagne, Gaston	24	Jan.	16, 1937	Died Jan. 21, 1937	Goffstown	..	6
Lamontagne, Joseph	57	June	25, 1937	Sept. 28, 1937	Nashua	13	5
Langlois, George	16	Jan.	15, 1937	Died Jan. 21, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Langlois, Theophile	48	Dec.	16, 1936	Jan. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Lanzon, Joseph	30	July	5, 1937	July 18, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Lapointe, Aurel	50	May	4, 1937	May 8, 1937	Goffstown	..	5
Lapointe, Helen	24	May	17, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Lapointe, Marion	7	Aug.	3, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Lappas, Lillian	16 mos.	Jan.	6, 1937	Jan. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Laraba, Don	NB	Feb.	3, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937		1	1
Laraba, Thelma	19	Feb.	2, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Larivee, William	56	Mar.	15, 1937	Apr. 11, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Lauder, Florence	20	Sept.	4, 1937	Sept. 10, 1937	Amherst	1	4
Lauder, Florence	20	Sept.	17, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Amherst	2	..
Lauder, Wayne	NB	Sept.	18, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937		1	6
Lavallee, Beatrice	21	Aug.	2, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Lavallee, Beatrice	21	Aug.	7, 1937	Aug. 17, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Lavallee, Laurier	25	Oct.	21, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Lavallee, Paul	NB	Aug.	7, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937		..	2
Lavigne, Constance	NB	Oct.	4, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937		1	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Lavigne, Mary	27	Oct. 3, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Lawrence, Ruth	32	Mar. 12, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Lawson, Eleaner	7	July 9, 1937	July 18, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Lazott, Frank	48	May 3, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Lazottee, Stella	25	Mar. 31, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Leahy, Marion	50	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	2	2
LeBel, Arthur	NB	Dec. 18, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937	Manchester	20	2
Lebel, Simonne	24	Dec. 18, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937		1	5
Lebrun, Emma	56	Dec. 15, 1936	Died May 22, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Ledou, Andre	62	Feb. 27, 1937	Mar. 9, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Leduc, Oliver	67	Aug. 25, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Lefrancois, Marguerite	25	Sept. 28, 1937	Oct. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Lefebvre, Claire	15	May 3, 1937	May 12, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Legasse, John	41	Dec. 10, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	3	1
Leighton, Alice	79	Dec. 29, 1936	Died Jan. 20, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Leingner, James	29	June 3, 1937	Died June 7, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Lemay, Cecile	3	June 17, 1937	July 1, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Lemieur, Alcide	34	June 21, 1937	June 30, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Lemieux, Joseph	60	Dec. 14, 1936	Feb. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Lemire, Ambrose	30	Dec. 23, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	2
Lemire, Armand	53	Sept. 23, 1937	Sept. 23, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Lemon, Clarinthe	46	June 16, 1937	June 28, 1937	Goffstown	1	6
Lemon, Clarinthe	46	May 20, 1937	June 12, 1937	Goffstown	3	2

Lengas, Helen	19	July	31, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Lengas, Vaselios	53	Dec.	13, 1937	At Hospital		11	1
Lesage, Jos. Robert	NB	Feb.	11, 1937	Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Lesage, Alice	20	Feb.	11, 1937	Feb. 21, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Lesniak, Anna	23	May	2, 1937	May 18, 1937	Manchester	2	3
L'Esperance, Celanie	65	Aug.	18, 1937	Aug. 31, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Lessard, Alfred	19	Mar.	1, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Lestage, Stella	23	Apr.	23, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Letendre, Paul	56	Dec.	13, 1937	Dec. 21, 1937	Amherst	1	2
L'Etoile, Annette	NB	Jan.	16, 1937	Jan. 26, 1937		1	4
L'Etoile, Irene	31	Jan.	16, 1937	Jan. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Levesque, Delia	38	July	5, 1937	July 15, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Levesque, Delia	38	May	27, 1937	June 7, 1937	Manchester	1	5
L'Heureux, Lillian	39	June	27, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Liapis, Costas	45	Dec.	19, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Libby, Edna	30	July	13, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Libby, Wesley	12	Jan.	5, 1937	Jan. 21, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Lievens, Hippolyte	71	May	16, 1937	May 21, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Linehan, Sarah	60	May	9, 1937	May 24, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Little, Adeline	9	July	7, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Nashua	12	3
Lockwood, Mary	50	Mar.	6, 1937	Died Mar. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Lord, Herbert	26	Jan.	7, 1937	Jan. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Lortie, Roland	15	June	11, 1937	June 20, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Lovering, David	71	Jan.	9, 1937	Jan. 31, 1937	New Boston	3	2
Lovering, Robert	17 mos.	Dec.	15, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Lubelczyk, John	9	Dec.	16, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	2
Lucy, Charles	77	Jan.	2, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	No. Weare	42	2
Luiz, Manuel	38	Mar.	29, 1937	May 7, 1937	Manchester	5	5
Malloy, Fannie	67	Dec.	23, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	2

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Manoleros, Kula	14	Oct. 13, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Nashua	..	5
Marcouillier, Alfred	55	Dec. 28, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	4
Martin, Walter	79	July 6, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	25	4
Maynard, Chester	75	Dec. 25, 1937	Dec. 30, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Mazur, Sophia	54	Dec. 30, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	2
McCue, Mary	72	Dec. 15, 1937	At Hospital	County Farm	2	3
Melvin, Letitia	80	Jan. 20, 1937	Apr. 3, 1937	Goffstown	10	4
Morey, Moses	21	June 9, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	29	3
Morin, Berthe	22	Dec. 11, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	3	..
Mount, Raymond	58	May 18, 1937	July 15, 1937	County Farm	4	1
Murtangh, James	44	Dec. 17, 1937	At Hospital	Hudson	2	1
Mackiewicz, Joseph	57	Apr. 26, 1937	May 15, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Macmillan, James	12	Dec. 30, 1937	Jan. 3, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Madison, Frances	22	Nov. 16, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Bedford	2	2
Madison, Frances	22	Oct. 28, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Milford	..	6
Magoon, George	32	Jan. 2, 1937	Jan. 10, 1937	Francestown	1	2
Mahoney, Agnes	50	July 31, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937	Manchester	9	4
Mahoney, Fredrika	72	Jan. 24, 1937	Jan. 30, 1937	Mason	1	..
Mahoney, Patrick	69	Feb. 22, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	7	6
Mailloux, Peter	61	Dec. 29, 1936	Jan. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Main, Ella	79	Mar. 6, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Milford	2	..
Malette, Oscar	39	Sept. 21, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Hudson	3	..
Maloney, John	76	July 7, 1937	July 28, 1937	Manchester	3	1

Maltais, Paul	19	July	30, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	5	6
Manning, Wilfred	31	Sept.	27, 1937	Oct. 16, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Manning, Daniel	61	June	14, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	7	4
Manning, Florence	73	Feb.	6, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Milford	4	5
Manning, Martin	77	Mar.	8, 1937	Died Mar. 10, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Marcotte, Mary	53	May	8, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Marcotte, Mary	54	Oct.	21, 1937	Dec. 16, 1937	Manchester	8	1
Marr, Anna	64	July	9, 1937	Died July 18, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Martel, Donald	NB	Dec.	21, 1937	At Hospital		1	4
Martel, Albertine	21	Dec.	11, 1937	Dec. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Martel, Francis	NB	Mar.	10, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937		1	4
Martel, Joseph Omer	NB	Dec.	11, 1937	Dec. 19, 1937		1	2
Martel, Irenee	30	Jan.	23, 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Martel, Isabel	25	Mar.	1, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Martin, Alice	26	Dec.	25, 1936	Jan. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Martel, Donald	NB	Dec.	25, 1937	At Hospital		1	..
Martel, Florida	32	Dec.	22, 1937	Dec. 23. 1937	Manchester	..	2
Martel, Florida	32	Dec.	25, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	..
Martin, John	61	Jan.	6, 1937	Died Jan. 24, 1937	Grasmere	2	5
Martin, Marion	NB	Nov.	26, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937		1	2
Martin, Mary	NB	Dec.	25, 1936	Jan. 4, 1937		..	4
Martin, Stella	26	Nov.	26, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937		1	2
Martineau, Alice	32	Aug.	20, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Martineau, Joseph	42	Aug.	13, 1937	Sept. 5, 1937	Manchester	3	3
Martineau, Peter	3	Mar.	18, 1937	May 21, 1937	Manchester	9	2
Marvel, Hattie	70	Aug.	3, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	21	4
Marvell, Isabelle	39	Aug.	3, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	21	4
Mayhew, Margaret	25	Aug.	13, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Mayhew, Mary	30	Nov.	8, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	Milford	1	5
Mayhew, Pauline	NB	Nov.	9, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937		1	4

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Mayhew, William	1 mos.	Oct. 28, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	9	2
Maynard, Alice	20	June 22, 1937	July 1, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Maynard, Barbara	NB	June 23, 1937	July 1, 1937		1	2
Mazur, Sophie	54	July 12, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Nazur, Sophie	55	Oct. 18, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	9	3
McArdle, Joseph	17	Mar. 1, 1937	Mar. 6, 1937	Manchester	..	6
McCabe, Alexander	59	Jan. 25, 1937	Mar. 5, 1937	Manchester	5	5
McCabe, Alexander	61	Apr. 15, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Manchester	1	..
McCabe, Alexander	61	June 24, 1937	June 30, 1937	Manchester	1	..
McCabe, Frank	53	Aug. 3, 1937	Aug. 28, 1937	Nashua	3	5
McCarthy, Daniel	63	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 10, 1937	County Farm	4	2
McCarthy, Judith	NB	Mar. 24, 1937	Apr. 8, 1937		2	1
McCarthy, Theresa	17	Mar. 23, 1937	Apr. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	6
McConnell, Russell	NB	June 23, 1937	July 7, 1937		2	1
McConnell, Cecile	26	June 14, 1937	July 7, 1937	Manchester	3	3
McConnell, Russell	4½ mos.	Nov. 3, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	3	1
McDonald, James	74	Aug. 6, 1937	Died Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	6
McGranaghan, Delia	57	Sept. 7, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	4	..
McGrath, Francis	17	Apr. 18, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Manchester	..	6
McGraw, Germaine	26	July 13, 1937	July 15, 1937	Nashua	..	3
McGraw, Germaine	26	July 26, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Nashua	1	4
McJuary, Robert	6	Apr. 21, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	5	4
McKay, Grace	57	Aug. 24, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	New Boston	..	3

McLoskey, Genevieve	31	Mar.	8, 1937	Mar. 23, 1937	Manchester	2	2
McLoskey, Genevieve	31	Dec.	13, 1937	Dec. 16, 1937	Manchester	..	4
McLoskey, Genevieve	31	Dec.	27, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	5
McMichael, John	49	Dec.	16, 1937	Dec. 23, 1937	Bedford	1	1
McQueeney, Annie	66	July	10, 1937	July 16, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Mead, Henry	39	July	20, 1937	Aug. 10, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Meisel, John	70	Dec.	27, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	5
Mercier, Esther	27	Dec.	28, 1937	Jan. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Mercier, Ralph	NB	Dec.	30, 1936	Jan. 8, 1937		..	2
Mercey, Betty	NB	Dec.	12, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937		1	4
Mercey, Doris	28	Dec.	12, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Merrill, Addie	39	Sept.	14, 1937	Sept. 24, 1937	Goffstown	1	4
Merrill, Gwen	30	Jan.	20, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Merron, Edwin	49	Dec.	29, 1936	Jan. 14, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Messer, Carrie	76	Apr.	3, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	11	..
Michailides, Costas	48	Apr.	19, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Miller, Charles	37	Oct.	17, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Bangor, Me.	2	3
Miller, Helena	3	June	17, 1937	June 26, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Miller, John	64	Oct.	1, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Hollis	2	4
Miller, Lyla	26	Feb.	1, 1937	Feb. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Mills, Edward	63	Dec.	28, 1936	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Miner, Fred	48	Mar.	3, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Nashua	6	5
Montour, Rose	29	Oct.	31, 1937	Nov. 8, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Montour, William	31	Apr.	20, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Mooney, Evelyn	14	Mar.	6, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	County Farm	1	5
Mooney, Minnie	21	Mar.	21, 1937	Apr. 14, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Mooney, Richard	NB	Mar.	6, 1937	July 8, 1937		13	4
Mooney, Roland	NB	Apr.	4, 1937	Died Apr. 5, 1937		..	2
Moquin, Rita	18	Nov.	22, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Moret, Marie	34	Jan.	18, 1937	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	..	2

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Morey, Moses	20	Feb. 27, 1933	Apr. 24, 1937	Manchester	16	2
Morgan, Josephine	73	Sept. 4, 1937	Died Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Morin, Nancy	7 mos.	Mar. 21, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	8	1
Morin, Nancy Jane	5 mos.	Jan. 27, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Morissette, Rina	9	May 2, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Moukerezi, John	46	Sept. 20, 1937	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	16	4
Moulton, Ivy	24	July 29, 1937	Aug. 14, 1937	Milford	2	3
Mullen, Ovila	2½	Oct. 4, 1937	Oct. 26, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Mulligan, Frank	46	Sept. 22, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Mumford, William	78	Jan. 9, 1937	Died Jan. 21, 1937	Hillsborough	1	6
Murphy, John	69	Mar. 20, 1937	Apr. 14, 1937	Greenfield	3	5
Murphy, Joseph	51	Feb. 2, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Manchester	6	4
Murphy, Patrick	82	Apr. 23, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Nicholis, Emily	18	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 2, 1937	County Farm	1	..
Nolan, Jane	5 mos.	Sept. 21, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	14	4
Nadeau, Arthur	6	June 4, 1937	June 10, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Najarian, Rose	58	Aug. 21, 1937	Died Sept. 1, 1937	Nashua	1	6
Nazer, Ann	47	Dec. 31, 1937	At Hospital	Antrim	..	1
Nazer, Ann	46	June 6, 1937	June 12, 1937	Antrim	1	..
Nicholas, Helen	17	May 31, 1937	June 7, 1937	County Farm	1	1
Nicholas, Helen	17	Aug. 21, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	County Farm	2	..
Nicholas, James	80	Dec. 26, 1936	Jan. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	5

Nichols, John	34	Nov. 13, 1936	Jan. 25, 1937	Amherst	3	4
Niskala, Edward	41	Jan. 5, 1937	Feb. 7, 1937	New Ipswich	4	6
Noonan, Thomas	66	Oct. 5, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Noury, George	27	Apr. 30, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Noury, Yvonne	37	Mar. 9, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Osborne, Lee	30	Oct. 22, 1937	At Hospital	New Boston	10	1
Ouellette, Joseph	66	May 27, 1937	July 3, 1937	County Farm	5	3
Oikari, Elias	64	June 29, 1937	Died Sept. 4, 1937	Milford	9	5
O'Leary, Janice	NB	Nov. 16, 1937	Nov. 25, 1937		1	3
O'Leary, Mildred	38	Nov. 16, 1937	Nov. 25, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Ordway John	33	June 20, 1937	July 18, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Ordway, Mary	23	June 14, 1937	July 11, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Osborne, Florence	19	Mar. 24, 1937	Apr. 6, 1937	New Boston	2	..
Ouellette, Alfred	49	Mar. 19, 1937	Mar. 25, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Ouellette, Alfred	49	Apr. 5, 1937	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Ouellette, Donald	NB	June 5, 1937	June 13, 1937		1	2
Ouellette, Estelle	8	July 30, 1937	Aug. 30, 1937	Manchester	4	4
Ouellette, Gilbert	25	June 4, 1937	June 13, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Ouellette, Rosaire	25	Aug. 12, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Phelps, Dorothy	21	June 7, 1937	At Hospital	No. Weare	26	6
Pichette, Emma	78	June 26, 1937	July 30, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Palino, Alice	22	Nov. 11, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Palino, Henry	NB	Nov. 12, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937		1	6
Palmer, Richard	14	Aug. 6, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Panasuk, Mary	47	Nov. 2, 1937	Nov. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Panziere, Lucy	55	Apr. 5, 1937	June 26, 1937	Goffstown	11	6
Pappas, Theofanas	18	Sept. 19, 1937	Sept. 24, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Pappas, Theofanas	18	Oct. 2, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	4

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Paquette, Albertine	65	Oct. 4, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Paquin, Rose	39	Feb. 22, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Paradis, Louise	44	July 11, 1937	Died July 20 ,1937	Manchester	1	3
Parisey, Anna	42	Mar. 14, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Parisey, Gabrielle	11	Jan. 11, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Parisey, Lewis	NB	Mar. 15, 1937	Died Mar. 20, 1937		..	6
Parker, Henry	68	Jan. 22, 1937	Mar. 7, 1937	Francestown	5	..
Parker, Lena	20	June 13, 1937	June 30, 1937	Milford	2	4
Parker, Shirley	NB	June 13, 1937	June 20, 1937		1	1
Paul, Jean	19 mos.	Jan. 13, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	10	1
Payne, William	7	Apr. 14, 1937	Apr. 25, 1937	Mt. Vernon	1	5
Peacock, Irving	17	Jan. 28, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	2	..
Pearl, Nellie	71	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Pease, Rose	31	June 10, 1937	July 2, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Pelletier, Germaine	30	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Pelletier, Joseph	33	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Pelletier, Joseph	33	Nov. 15, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Pelletier, Margaret	71	Oct. 1, 1937	Died Nov. 17, 1937	Manchester	6	5
Pelton, Gertrude	45	Feb. 9, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	12	2
Pelton, Gertrude	45	May 20, 1937	Died June 30, 1937	Manchester	6	..
Peppin, Louis	15	Jan. 14, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	New Boston	4	3
Perkins, Sarah	29	June 3, 1937	June 17, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Perreault, Bella	15	Nov. 16, 1937	Nov. 29, 1937	Manchester	2	..

Perreault, Marie	47	Mar.	2, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Perreault, Mary	40	Dec.	16, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Peterson, Joyce	18	Jan.	3, 1937	Jan. 13 ,1937	Milford	1	4
Phelps, Robert	18	July	14, 1937	July 18, 1937	Weare	..	5
Philbrick, Paul	17	Feb.	4, 1937	Feb. 18, 1937	Weare	2	1
Pichette, Emma	77	Dec.	10, 1937	Feb. 3, 1937	Manchester	4	6
Picikonis, John	48	Oct.	13, 1937	Died Nov. 30, 1937	Nashua	7	..
Pinard, Napoleon	65	May	7, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Pinker, Louise	22	July	13, 1937	Aug. 14, 1937	Hillsborough	4	5
Pinkos, John	57	Nov.	13, 1936	Jan. 19, 1938	Manchester	2	5
Plentzas, Chrisoula	39	Dec.	8, 1937	Dec. 12, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Poirier, Henry	NB	Mar.	14, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937		1	4
Poirier, Rose	21	Mar.	14, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Poulin, Peter	39	June	15, 1937	June 19, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Poulin, Peter	36	Jan.	18, 1937	Jan. 21, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Premke, Josetta	58	Dec.	8, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	3	3
Preston, Mary	64	Aug.	21, 1937	Sept. 14, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Preston, Minnie	63	Oct.	17, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Prince, Louis	32	Nov.	28, 1937	Jan. 9, 1937	Suncook	1	2
Prince, Paul	NB	Mar.	13, 1937	Mar. 28, 1937		2	2
Prince, Rose	20	Feb.	3, 1937	Mar. 28, 1937	Nashua	7	5
Prindiville	29	Nov.	19, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Proulx, Jeannette	15	Nov.	15, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Proulx, Leo	19	Feb.	8, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Putnam, George	55	Mar.	28, 1937	May 4, 1937	Deering	5	3
Quinn, Catherine	42	Dec.	22, 1937	At Hospital	Goffstown	1	3
Quiet, Lloyd	NB	Sept.	30, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937		1	4
Quiet, Nellie	27	Sept.	29, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Manchester	1	5

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Rans, Frank	81	Dec. 18, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	2	..
Rich, Lester	23	Nov. 28, 1937	At Hospital	Antrim	4	6
Richie, Jennie	53	Apr. 1, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	39	2
Rivers, Earl	NB	Sept. 20, 1937	At Hospital		14	5
Rivers, Marion	23	Aug. 29, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	County Farm	5	2
Raiche, Bertha	28	Apr. 27, 1937	May 6, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Raiche, Cecile	1	Apr. 24, 1937	May 6, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Raiche, Janet	NB	Apr. 27, 1937	May 25, 1937		4	1
Raines, John	2	July 10, 1937	Died Sept. 13, 1937	Hillsborough	9	3
Rattigan, Janice	NB	Nov. 10, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937		1	3
Rattigan, Rosetta	30	Nov. 10, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Raymond, Bertha	17	Sept. 19, 1937	Oct. 2, 1937	Hollis	2	..
Raymond, Lila	48	Oct. 5, 1937	Oct. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Raymond, Lila	47	Dec. 29, 1936	Jan. 3, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Ready, Catherine	70	July 28, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	17	..
Reardon, Mary	75	Sept. 7, 1937	Died Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Reilly, Lena	24	Apr. 9, 1937	Apr. 14, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Reilly, Patrick	51	Mar. 27, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Remillard, Edward	5	Jan. 22, 1937	Jan. 25, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Renaud, Jeannette	30	Apr. 14, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Renaud, Jeannette	30	July 7, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Manchester	3	5
Reynolds, William	49	Oct. 8, 1937	Died Oct. 26, 1937	Wilton	2	5
Rich, Lester	23	Oct. 4, 1937	Oct. 6, 1937	Antrim	..	3

Richard, Wilfred	31	Aug. 7, 1937	Aug. 22, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Rich, Mary	23	Feb. 3, 1937	Feb. 9 1937	Antrim	1	..
Rich, Mary	24	June 29, 1937	July 8, 1937	Antrim	1	3
Rich, Shirley	NB	June 29, 1937	July 8, 1937	..	1	3
Richards, Bertha	26	June 19, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Antrim	2	1
Richards, Mary	NB	Nov. 24, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937		1	3
Richardson, Gertrude	43	July 31, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937	Wilton	1	2
Rielly, Lena	24	Apr. 29, 1937	May 11, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Riley, Minnie	26	Jan. 4, 1937	Feb. 12, 1937	Manchester	5	5
Riley, Florence	NB	Feb. 3, 1937	Feb. 12, 1937		1	3
Riley, Florence	9 mos.	Dec. 8, 1937	Dec. 17, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Riley, Webster	6	Apr. 18, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Rioux, Joseph	40	Jan. 7, 1937	Jan. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Rioux, Marie	60	Aug. 27, 1937	Sept. 23, 1937	County Farm	4	..
Roberge, Fernande	21	Jan. 22, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Roberge, Jos. Maurice	NB	Jan. 23, 1937	Feb. 1, 1937		1	3
Roberge, Leo	26	Dec. 27, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Roberts, Clarence	52	Feb. 2, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Amherst	1	5
Roberts, Louise	72	Apr. 28, 1936	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Roberts, Louise	72	July 19, 1937	July 21, 1937	County Farm	..	3
Roberts, Omer	35	May 9, 1937	Died May 10, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Robideau, Ida	20	Nov. 15, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937	W. Peterboro	1	6
Robidoux, Eugene	29	Jan. 26, 1937	Feb. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Robinson, Jennie	69	Aug. 26, 1937	Died Aug. 31, 1937	County Farm	..	6
Robinson, Willis	61	July 5, 1937	July 25, 1937	New Boston	3	..
Robitaille, Emilie	58	Oct. 4, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Rodgers, James	34	Jan. 2, 1937	Jan. 16, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Rogers, Ruth	16	Sept. 8, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Goffstown	1	4
Roman, Stella	24	Jan. 19, 1937	Jan. 20, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Rood, Ronald	7	June 4, 1937	July 2, 1937	Lyndeboro	4	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Rouleau, Germain	19	Apr. 28, 1937	May 6, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Rousseau, Alexander	78	May 11, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Roux, Albert	33	June 1, 1937	June 17, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Rowell, Milton	NB	Aug. 16, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937		1	4
Rowell, Winnibel	36	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Hudson	2	4
Roy, Agnes	36	Sept. 30, 1937	Oct. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Roy, Agnes	35	Oct. 17, 1937	Died Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	3	6
Roy, Agnes	35	June 10, 1937	July 18, 1937	Manchester	5	4
Roy, Alfred	63	Apr. 17, 1937	Died Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Roy, Alice	NB	Aug. 1, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937		1	4
Roy, Cyrille	31	Feb. 10, 1937	Mar. 18, 1937	County Farm	5	2
Roy, Donat	13	Oct. 1, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Roy, Donat	12	Apr. 4, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	19	4
Roy, Exilia	40	July 31, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Roy, Mary Doris	NB	Feb. 17, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937		1	4
Roy, Wilfred	32	May 6, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Roy, Yvonne	24	Feb. 17, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Rozamus, Dorothy	NB	May 26, 1937	June 6, 1937		1	4
Rozamus, Valeria	23	May 25, 1937	June 6, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Rush, Frances	21	July 2, 1937	July 13, 1937	Milford	1	5
Rush, Shirley	NB	July 5, 1937	July 13, 1937		1	2
Russell, Axie	67	Oct. 6, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Russell, George	4	May 12, 1937	May 29, 1937	Temple	2	4

Russell, Marcel	10	May	28, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	12	6
Rybczyk, Margaret	26	Dec.	9, 1937	Died Dec. 26, 1937	Manchester	2	4
Sholters, Mamie	40	Aug.	29, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	17	6
Shubert, Anna	65	Nov.	5, 1937	At Hospital	Grasmere	8	1
Smith, Edith	NB	Nov.	24, 1937	At Hospital		5	3
Soucy, Delima	88	Nov.	16, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	6	4
Stalbert, Grank	58	Dec.	15, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Nashua	..	4
Stevens, Edward	71	Oct.	27, 1937	Feb. 8, 1937	South Weare	5	4
Sulham, Louise	67	Sept.	20, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	14	5
Sullivan, Lawrence	65	Sept.	14, 1937	Sept. 20, 1937	County Farm	1	..
Sweeney, Edith	16	Dec.	31, 1937	At Hospital	Hillsborough	..	1
Salem, Florida	37	Nov.	30, 1936	Jan. 25, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Salem, Florida	37	Jan.	31, 1937	Apr. 10, 1937	Manchester	10	..
Salisbury, Eliza	61	Dec.	13, 1937	Jan. 8, 1937	Milford	1	1
Salter, Starr, Joan	2½	Nov.	10, 1937	Jan. 31, 1937	Nashua	4	3
Samoska, Julia	55	Apr.	21, 1937	May 29, 1937	Manchester	5	4
Samaon, Armand	20	Sept.	7, 1937	Sept. 21, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Sampson, Priscilla	1 mos.	Jan.	20, 1937	Died Jan. 25, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Samson, Armand	20	June	8, 1937	June 17, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Sanville, Rose	35	Jan.	22, 1937	Mar. 18, 1937	Amherst	8	..
Sarette, Laurette	23	Oct.	23, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	New Boston	1	5
Sargent, Leonard	12	Dec.	1, 1936	Apr. 8, 1937	Bennington	14	..
Savageau, Alida	30	Mar.	3, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Savageau, Alida	30	Apr.	6, 1937	Died Apr. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Savageau, Germaine	NB	Mar.	3, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937		1	4
Sawyer, Dorothy	12	Nov.	13, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	No. Weare	7	1
Scandalis, Vasilike	11	June	25, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Schellenberg, Selma	73	Nov.	3, 1937	Dec. 8 ,1937	Manchester	5	1
Schier, Richard	71	June	10, 1937	June 14, 1937	Manchester	..	5

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Scribner, Lillian	76	Apr. 21, 1937	Died Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Sears, Angelina	25	Sept. 25, 1937	Oct. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Sears, Marjorie	NB	Sept. 25, 1937	Oct. 6, 1937		1	5
Seaverns, Almer	69	June 8, 1937	Died June 13, 1937	Nashua	..	6
Seeley, Philip	49	Jan. 12, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Wilton	4	2
Senecal, Gertrude	23	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Sfinas, Charles	19	Jan. 23, 1937	Feb. 11, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Sfinas, Virginia	8	Feb. 23, 1937	Mar. 8, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Shank, Louis	63	June 22, 1937	July 10, 1937	Goffstown	2	5
Shaughnessy, Catherine	73	Feb. 13, 1937	Feb. 23, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Shaughnessy, Catherine	73	Mar. 22, 1937	Apr. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Shaw, Helen	20	Jan. 2, 1937	Jan. 15, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Shaw, Mary	NB	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 15, 1937		1	6
Shay, Stella	50	Feb. 12, 1937	Died Feb. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Sherman, Benera	NB	Mar. 7, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937		1	4
Sherman, Benera	4 mos.	July 7, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Sherman, Dorothy	37	Dec. 19, 1936	Feb. 18, 1937	Manchester	7	..
Sherman, Dorothy	37	Mar. 7, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Sherman, Dorothy	38	July 7, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Silva, Joseph	74	Aug. 7, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937	Milford	2	..
Silver, Edmond	55	Sept. 20, 1937	Oct. 7, 1937	Merrimack	2	4
Silver, Edmond	57	Apr. 5, 1937	Apr. 13, 1937	Merrimack	1	2
Silver, Edmond	58	May 26, 1937	June 2, 1937	Merrimack	1	1

Small, Josephine	37	Nov.	30, 1937	Died Dec. 14, 1937	Hillsborough	2	1
Smith, Mamie	22	Nov.	29, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Milford	..	3
Smith, Mamie	22	Dec.	27, 1937	At Hospital	Milford	..	5
Smith, Richard	NB	Dec.	27, 1937	At Hospital		..	5
Snow, George	63	Jan.	13, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	9	5
Somero, Judith	14	Jan.	1, 1937	Jan. 18, 1937	New Ipswich	2	4
Soucy, Armand	NB	May	8, 1937	May 16, 1937		1	2
Soucy, Beatrice	32	May	8, 1937	May 16, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Soucy, Lucienne	24	May	5, 1937	May 15, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Soucy, Ulrice	40	Aug.	13, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Manchester	9	3
Soucy, Sylvia	NB	May	6, 1937	May 15, 1937		1	3
Spencer, Lewis	78	Feb.	21, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Spitz, Myra	49	May	22, 1937	June 3, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Stalbirt, Frank	57	Sept.	23, 1937	Oct. 2, 1937	Nashua	1	3
Stalbirt, Frank	57	Jan.	12, 1937	Jan. 22, 1937	Nashua	1	4
Stalbirt, Frank	57	Mar.	17, 1937	Apr. 7, 1937	Nashua	3	1
Starkweather, Alvin	NB	Aug.	14, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937		1	1
Starkweather, Marion	19	Aug.	12, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Peterborough	1	3
St. Cyr, Francis	6 mos.	Nov.	22, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	5
St. Cyr, Francis	NB	May	2, 1937	May 12, 1937		1	4
St. Cyr, Grace	32	Mar.	2, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	6	5
St. Cyr, Grace	32	May	2, 1937	May 12, 1937	Manchester	1	4
St. Onge, Bertha	23	Mar.	1, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	5
St. Onge, Corinne	27	Nov.	10, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	..
St. Onge, Jos. Clarence	NB	Mar.	1, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937		1	5
St. Pierre, Cecile	74	Jan.	4, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Manchester	5	3
St. Pierre, Cecile	74	June	16, 1937	July 2, 1937	Manchester	2	3
St. Pierre, Rita	20	Apr.	3, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	2	3
St. Pierre, Roger	NB	Apr.	6, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937		2	..
Stearns, Eileen	NB	Apr.	5, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937		1	4

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Stearns, Esther	35	Feb. 1, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937	New Boston	10	4
Stearns, Hiram	43	Dec. 17, 1936	Feb. 9, 1937	No. Lyndeboro	5	5
Stearns, Hiram	44	Apr. 2, 1937	May 25, 1937	Lyndeboro	7	5
Stearns, Hiram	44	June 19, 1937	Died July 7, 1937	Lyndeboro	2	5
Stevens, Frank	75	Feb. 3, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Stevens, Hazel	26	June 9, 1937	June 18, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Stevens, Lois	NB	Sept. 17, 1937	Sept. 22, 1937		..	6
Stevens, Maydora	20	Mar. 17, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Manchester	5	1
St. Jacques, Lucille	24	Oct. 29, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937	Nashua	2	5
St. Onge Jos. Clarence	8 mos.	Oct. 25, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	5	5
Stone, William	60	Feb. 19, 1937	Died May 2, 1937	Manchester	10	3
Storey, William	67	Mar. 24, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Bedford	4	3
Straw, Clara	78	May 11, 1937	Died May 20, 1937	Goffstown	1	3
Streeter, Yvonne	22	Dec. 28, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Sullivan, Mary	74	Mar. 12, 1936	Jan. 7, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Sullivan, Michael	65	Dec. 26, 1937	Died Mar. 14, 1937	Manchester	10	..
Sullivan, Mary	76	Dec. 30, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	2
Sullivan, Mary	75	Jan. 20, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	48	1
Sullivan, Nellie	64	Sept. 14, 1937	Died Sept. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Sullivan, P. Jos.	31	Nov. 24, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Sweeney. Earl	1	Dec. 22, 1937	At Hospital	Hillsborough	1	3
Sweeney, Leslie	9	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Hillsborough	..	4
Sylvain, Horace	62	Aug. 17, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Nashua	1	3

Sylvain, Horace	62	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 13, 1937	Nashua	1	3
Syrek, Josephine	25	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Syrek, Constance	NB	Nov. 6, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937		1	4
Syrek, Mary	22	Sept. 9, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Syrek, Mary	22	Oct. 10, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Syrek, Mary	22	Oct. 18, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Syrek, Mary	22	Nov. 6, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Syrek, Maurice	31	Aug. 22, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Szot, Genevieve	18	Mar. 5, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Tracy, Hattie	75	Dec. 10, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	3	1
Tandy, Donald	NB	May 1, 1937	May 11, 1937		1	4
Tandy, Margaret	26	May 1, 1937	May 11, 1937	Hillsborough	1	4
Tassis, Bertha	36	July 31, 1937	Aug. 9, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Taylor, Hollis	39	Jan. 14, 1937	Died Mar. 5, 1937	Manchester	7	2
Tellier, Louis	NB	Aug. 10, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937		1	2
Tellier, Winfred	16	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Tellier, Winfred	16	Aug. 10, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Theodore, Katherine	21	Oct. 27, 1937	Nov. 11, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Theodore, Katherine	21	Oct. 22, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Therrien, Mae	27	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 16, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Therrien, Dorothy	NB	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937		1	4
Therrien, Laura	22	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Thibodeau, Anna	44	Apr. 3, 1937	May 10, 1937	Manchester	5	3
Thibodeau, Anna	44	Mar. 17, 1937	Mar. 20, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Thibodeau, Lillian	14	Oct. 18, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Thiffault, Arsene	43	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 2, 1937	Nashua	1	..
Thiffault, Arsene	43	Sept. 29, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	Nashua	4	4
Thompson, Edward	91	May 31, 1937	June 3, 1937	Antrim	..	4
Thompson, Gladys	20	Aug. 9, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	2	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Thompson, Mary	77	Sept. 13, 1937	Died July 4, 1937	Manchester	26	3
Thompson, Shirley	1	Feb. 4, 1937	Feb. 11, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Tonella, Theresa	87	Mar. 5, 1937	Died Mar. 12, 1937	Milford	1	1
Totte, Edward	55	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Towers, Leslie	28	Feb. 2, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	New Boston	8	2
Towle, Augusta	45	Nov. 3, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Wilton	3	1
Towne, Carroll	33	Aug. 28, 1937	Oct. 12, 1937	Hillsborough	6	4
Tremblay, M. Theresa	NB	July 1, 1937	July 10, 1937		1	4
Trembley, Georgina	20	Feb. 5, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Trembley, Irene	7	May 7, 1937	May 22, 1937	Bedford	2	2
Tremblay, Lucia	26	Nov. 21, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Tremblay, M. Doris	NB	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937		1	2
Tremblay, Regina	31	July 1, 1937	July 10, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Tremblay, Richard	8	Mar. 13, 1937	Mar. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Triantafillon, Thomas	44	May 27, 1937	June 5, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Triantafillon, Thomas	44	June 16, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Trow, Elmer	57	Dec. 20, 1937	At Hospital	Lyndeboro	1	5
Tseperas, Jeanette	9	Apr. 1, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Tucker, Mary	34	Oct. 22, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Tucker, Mary	34	Oct. 7, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Tucker, Robert	10 dys.	Jan. 9, 1937	Died Jan. 10, 1937	E. Washington	..	2
Tufts, Ann	36	Apr. 20, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Litchfield	..	2
Tufts, Ann	36	May 3, 1937	May 16, 1937	Litchfield	2	..

Turner, Therin	75	May	4, 1937	Died May 11, 1937	Francestown	1	1
Vaillancourt, Beverly	NB	Aug.	8, 1937	At Hospital		20	6
Vanasse, Eugenia	62	July	11, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Vanasse, Samuel	65	July	11, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Vanvliet, Henry	50	July	12, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	52	1
Vaillancourt, Alma	14	Aug.	8, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	County Farm	4	..
Vaillencourt, Cecile	20	Jan.	31, 1937	Mar. 6, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Vallancourt, J. Horace	NB	Mar.	12, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937		1	4
Vaillencourt, Veronica	31	Mar.	11, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937	Bedford	1	5
Varsame, William	53	Oct.	29, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Veilleux, Emile	NB	Dec.	20, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937		1	3
Veilleux, Lawrence	3	Mar.	10, 1937	Died Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Veilleux, Lillian	28	Dec.	19, 1937	Dec. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Vellieux, Yvonne	34	Apr.	1, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Vermette, Lorraine	7	Apr.	12, 1937	Died May 12, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Veronick, Michael	53	Dec.	21, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	1	4
Vigenault, M. Jeanne	NB	Feb.	22, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937		1	2
Vigneault, Claudia	26	Feb.	22, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Goffstown	1	2
Vincent, George	6	Dec.	29, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	..	3
Vincent, Ida	26	Dec.	18, 1937	Dec. 28, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Vincent, Jos. Richard	NB	Dec.	18, 1937	Dec. 28, 1937		1	4
Wache, Florence	4	July	27, 1935	At Hospital	Manchester	22	4
Worthley, Elinor	14	Sept.	17, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	County Farm	2	4
Worthley, Elinor	14	Dec.	22, 1937	At Hospital	County Farm	1	3
Worthley, Thomas	NB	Sept.	17, 1937	At Hospital		15	1
Wade, John	56	Dec.	1, 1937	At Hospital	Manchester	4	3
Wallace, Arthur	18	June	26, 1937	July 4, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Walsh, Harold	15	Sept.	29, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	6

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Walsh, Thomas	61	Apr. 7, 1937	Apr. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Ward, James	48	Dec. 11, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Warden, Alton	65	Nov. 16, 1937	Nov. 17, 1937	Greenville	..	2
Warren, George	37	Jan. 9, 1937	Jan. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Warren, George	36	July 13, 1937	Sept. 9, 1937	Manchester	8	3
Warren, John	77	July 30, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Warren, John	77	Aug. 8, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Warriner, Lawrence	NB	Oct. 12, 1937	Oct. 21, 1937		1	3
Warriner, Molly	45	Oct. 11, 1937	Oct. 21, 1937	Dunbarton	1	4
Waterman, George	59	Mar. 24, 1937	Mar. 28, 1937	No. Weare	..	5
Watkins, Eliza	20	Apr. 5, 1937	Apr. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Webb, Alice	75	July 27, 1937	Died Aug. 2, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Webb, Flora	22	Mar. 1, 1937	Apr. 11, 1937	Manchester	6	..
Webb, Raymond	NB	Apr. 1, 1937	Apr. 11, 1937		1	4
Welch, Bernard	NB	Mar. 15, 1937	Died Mar. 18, 1937		..	4
Welch, Helen	23	Feb. 20, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Welch, Maureen	NB	Feb. 20, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937		1	3
Welsh, Robert	33	Dec. 1, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Welch, Sara	22	Oct. 11, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Milford	2	5
Welch, Sara	21	Mar. 10, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Milford	2	4
Welch, Sara	22	Aug. 16, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Milford	..	6
Wells, Anthony	NB	Aug. 27, 1937	Aug. 31, 1937		..	5
Wells, Theresa	29	Aug. 23, 1937	Aug. 31, 1937	Manchester	1	2

Wells, Theresa	1	Oct.	1, 1937	Died Oct. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Wells, Theresa	29	May	11, 1937	May 15, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Wells, Theresa	6 mos.	Mar.	23, 1937	May 15, 1937	Manchester	7	5
Wheeler, James	77	Oct.	13, 1937	Died Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Wheeler, Joseph	82	May	29, 1937	Died June 8, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Wheeler, Perley	13	Jan.	26, 1937	Feb. 12, 1937	Antrim	2	4
Whipple, Nella	54	May	2, 1937	May 16, 1937	Antrim	2	1
White, Elsie	38	Aug.	5, 1937	Aug. 20, 1937	Bedford	2	2
Whitney, Fred	73	Sept.	18, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Antrim	5	..
Whittier, Alberta	18	June	25, 1937	June 27, 1937	County Farm	..	3
Whittier, Alberta	18	July	30, 1937	Aug. 9, 1937	County Farm	1	4
Whittier, Barbara	NB	July	30, 1937	Aug. 9, 1937		1	4
Wike, Goldie	45	Oct.	14, 1937	Oct. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Wildman, Barbara	22	Feb.	6, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Grasmere	1	1
Willey, Howard	43	July	31, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Togus, Me.	..	6
Williams, Eva	30	May	21, 1937	June 1, 1937	Goffstown	1	5
William, Ferrin	78	Mar.	24, 1937	Died Mar. 25, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Williams, Herbert	NB	May	21, 1937	June 1, 1937		1	5
Williams, Vesta	16	Oct.	21, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Goffstown	1	6
Williams, Walter	NB	Oct.	22, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937		1	5
Willis, Frank	68	Nov.	7, 1937	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	16	4
Wilson, Augustus	NB	Oct.	15, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937		1	3
Wilson, Freda	25	Aug.	4, 1937	Aug. 10, 1937	Milford	1	..
Wilson, Freda	25	Oct.	14, 1937	Oct. 24, 1937	Milford	1	4
Wilson, Herbert	84	Mar.	29, 1937	Died May 12, 1937	Weare	6	3
Wilson, Robert	58	July	2, 1937	July 2, 1937	Wilton	..	1
Woods, Alice	22	Nov.	30, 1937	Dec. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Wood, Gertrude	34	May	24, 1937	June 6, 1937	No. Weare	2	..
Wood, Helen	NB	Sept.	24, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937		1	4
Wood, Marion	26	June	28, 1937	July 11, 1937	Antrim	2	..

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Concluded*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining as Hospital	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Worcester, Dorothy	14	Aug. 15, 1937	Aug. 27, 1937	Manchester	1	6
Wright, Carl	6	July 8, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Wszolek, Doris	NB	Dec. 20, 1936	Feb. 21 ,1937		7	3
Wszolek, Stella	18	Dec. 20, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	County Farm	..	2
Wyman, Orrin	78	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 15, 1937	Goffstown	1	6
Yianakopolis, Robert	NB	Dec. 28, 1936	Jan. 7, 1937		1	..
Yianakopolos, Simone	22	Dec. 27, 1936	Jan. 7, 1937	Goffstown	1	..
Young, Clifford	NB	Feb. 20, 1937	Mar. 3, 1937		1	5
Young, Alice	36	Oct. 20, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Young, Katheryn	21	May 30, 1937	June 4, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Young Katheryn	20	Feb. 16, 1937	Mar. 3, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Young, Leo	32	Mar. 23, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Young, Leo	33	July 19, 1937	July 23, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Young, Leo	33	Dec. 8, 1937	Dec. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Zackos, Steve	48	July 1, 1937	Died Sept. 23, 1937	Glencliff Sanitarium	12	1
Zahas, Kimon	6	June 1, 1937	June 10, 1937	Bennington	1	3
Zaferakis, Mary	23	July 9, 1937	July 12, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Ziakas, John	NB	Mar. 21, 1937	Apr. 10, 1937		3	..
Ziakas, Mary	39	Mar. 20, 1937	Apr. 10, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Zickopoulas, Nicholas	41	Apr. 1, 1937	July 21, 1937	Manchester	11	5
Zimmer, John	67	Mar. 10, 1937	Apr. 8, 1937	Manchester	4	2

Patients Admitted and Discharged from
Hillsborough County Farm
to
January 1, 1938

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED FROM HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Abbott, Abbie	52	July 2, 1936	At Farm	Goffstown	52	1
Aleksandrouz, Antoni	67	Oct. 13, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Alexander, Joseph	77	Dec. 18, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	..
Anderson, John	64	Dec. 31, 1897	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Apostolo, Voia	47	Mar. 5, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Aubert, Alfred	56	Oct. 1, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	8	6
Antil, Lorraine	13	June 19, 1936	At Farm	New Ipswich	52	1
Adair, Robert	22	July 25, 1937	July 28, 1937	Philadelphia	..	4
Adams, Mabel	18	Mar. 12, 1937	Apr. 9, 1937	Amherst	4	1
Aubert, Alfred	54	Aug. 3, 1936	June 18, 1937	Manchester	24	3
Baker, Frank	64	June 2, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	30	3
Barbarie, Jeremiah	88	June 17, 1937	At Farm	Goffs Falls	28	2
Baron, Fred	71	July 9, 1937	At Farm	Hudson	25	1
Bergeron, Melvina	80	May 8, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Beston, James	54	Apr. 30, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Nashua	29	4
Beston, James	54	Dec. 8, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	3	3
Blouin, Joseph	56	Dec. 7, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Blow, Ruth	27	July 29, 1932	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Boisvert, Adjutor	67	Oct. 25, 1933	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Bonenfant, Simeon	48	Nov. 4, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	8	2
Bordeleau, Arthur	40	Feb. 27, 1938	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Bordeleau, Louis	39	May 24, 1936	At Farm	Nashua	52	1

Boucher, Honore	45	Apr.	12, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Bohan, Thomas	74	Oct.	22, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	1
Bouley, Alfred	53	Nov.	30, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	4	3
Bourassa, Arthur	50	Sept.	23, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	..
Breton, George	65	Dec.	21, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	1	4
Britton, Michael	75	June	16, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Broderick, Mary	35	Dec.	1, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	4	3
Brodeur, John	47	Apr.	19, 1926	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Brouillette, Joseph	62	Dec.	21, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	1	4
Brown, Lizzie Etta	68	Jan.	29, 1909	At Farm	Bedford	52	1
Brulonik, Serge	48	Mar.	11, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	42	2
Buckley, Patrick	71	Feb.	15, 1927	Nov. 6, 1937	Manchester	44	2
Buckley, Patrick	71	Nov.	17, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	6	3
Burpee, Joseph	58	Feb.	2, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Butterfield, Emma	64	Feb.	14, 1929	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Buttrick, Charles	55	Dec.	8, 1937	At Farm	Wilton	3	3
Buxton, Fred	60	July	19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	23	5
Badger, George	74	Feb.	8, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Bellows, Adelade	85	June	16, 1925	Died May 9, 1937	Milford	18	3
Bennett, Hannah	49	Dec.	31, 1937	At Farm		..	1
Bernard, Lydia	46	Apr.	15, 1930	June 15, 1937	Manchester	23	5
Bernard, Lydia	53	June	29, 1937	Sept. 22, 1937	Manchester	10	6
Bielec, Blazek	44	Dec.	19, 1936	Mar. 22, 1937	Manchester	11	4
Bigwood, John	88	July	19, 1937	Aug. 3, 1937	Manchester	2	2
Biscornet, Regina	60	Aug.	4, 1937	Oct. 9, 1937	Manchester	9	4
Blanchette, Arthur	99	Mar.	4, 1937	Dec. 28, 1937	Wilton	42	6
Blanchette, Emma	87	Mar.	4, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937	Wilton	2	5
Boisvert, Adelard	57	July	23, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Bonenfant, Simon	48	Feb.	9, 1937	May 1, 1937	Nashua	11	5
Bothwell, Patrick	63	Oct.	29, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	3	6

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Boulanger, Thomas	66	Sept. 8, 1930	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Bourassa, Arthur	50	Apr. 3, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Bowen, Thomas	76	Oct. 1, 1936	Apr. 25, 1937	Manchester	16	3
Bowen, Thomas	77	Apr. 30, 1937	July 11, 1937	Manchester	10	3
Breton, George	65	Mar. 27, 1937	Apr. 27, 1937	Manchester	4	4
Brouchu, Delia	67	Feb. 25, 1935	Apr. 29, 1937	Manchester	4	6
Brouchu, Delia	69	May 10, 1937	June 15, 1937	Manchester	5	2
Brouchu, Delia	69	July 3, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	26	..
Brooks, Henry	72	Apr. 3, 1937	Apr. 22, 1937	New Boston	2	6
Buncher, James	74	Aug. 4, 1927	Died May 11, 1937	Manchester	18	5
Burns, Timothy	51	Dec. 28, 1936	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	10	1
Burns, Timothy	51	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Buxton, Arline	8	Apr. 10, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Buxton, Fred	57	July 28, 1934	Feb. 28, 1937	Manchester	8	3
Buxton, Marion	7	Apr. 10, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Buxton, Mildred	12	Apr. 10, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Buxton, William	10	Apr. 10, 1937	Apr. 15, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Carlson, Eva	71	Sept. 28, 1936	At Farm	New Ipswich	52	1
Caron, Edith	30	Oct. 3, 1932	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Cartier, Annie	42	Apr. 30, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	35	1
Cary, James	72	July 18, 1934	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Cated, Ida	58	Sept. 21, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	4

Cebula, Andrew	75	Mar.	2, 1935	At Farm	Pelham	52	1
Centnarowski, Joseph	65	Dec.	15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	3
Champagne, Conrad	35	Jan.	5, 1931	At Farm	Goffstown	52	1
Champagne, Thomas	77	June	27, 1935	At Farm	Peterborough	52	1
Charleson, Arthur	85	Mar.	7, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Chartier, Zoitque	67	Nov.	17, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	6	3
Cilley, Freeman	86	Sept.	23, 1928	At Farm	Antrim	52	1
Clough, Mary	51	June	13, 1917	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Coburn, Donald	27	July	29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	22	2
Coburn, Gladys	33	Oct.	29, 1937	At Farm	Concord	9	1
Coburn, William	69	Mar.	16, 1936	At Farm	Goffstown	52	1
Cochran, Richard	74	July	28, 1936	Sept. 14, 1937	Manchester	7	..
Cochran, Richard	74	Oct.	29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	9	1
Colson, John	53	Jan.	1, 1909	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Comisky, Mary	60	Nov.	28, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Cormier, Delphrose	43	Apr.	14, 1919	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Corriveau, Telesphore	57	Oct.	8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	12	1
Coyne, John	65	Oct.	15, 1929	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Croteau, Desneign	74	June	4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	30	1
Cummings, Arthur	68	Jan.	15, 1932	At Farm	Weare	52	1
Caron, Exelia	78	Aug.	30, 1930	Died May 29, 1937	Manchester	21	2
Caron, Louis	75	Nov.	20, 1934	Died May 1, 1937	Manchester	17	2
Carroll, Thomas	56	Jan.	27, 1937	Mar. 3, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Chambers, Helen	69	Nov.	9, 1937	Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Charpentier, Clarice	60	May	16, 1934	July 16, 1937	Manchester	23	6
Chick, John	80	Aug.	16, 1937	Nov. 10, 1937	Manchester	12	3
Clancy, Josephine	64	Dec.	2, 1937	At Farm	East Weare	4	2
Claremont, Cyril	34	Dec.	10, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Clark, Dollie	42	July	29, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Brookline	16	5
Clark, Douglas	2	July	29, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Brookline	16	5

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Clark, Leafea	1	July 29, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Brookline	16	5
Clark, Evelyn	4	July 29, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Brookline	3	3
Collins, Eva	35	Jan. 7, 1937	Jan. 9, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Connors, Joseph	38	June 15, 1937	Died June 15, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Connor, Timothy	74	Mar. 20, 1937	Mar. 29, 1937	Lawrence, Mass.	1	3
Cote, Jos. Denis	60	Sept. 14, 1937	Died Nov. 28, 1937	Hillsborough	10	6
Courchesne, Pauline	17	Dec. 2, 1937	Jan. 17, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Courtois, Michael	62	Oct. 6, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Crepeau, Stephen	69	Oct. 13, 1928	Died May 18, 1937	Nashua	19	6
Cronin, Edward	46	Mar. 1, 1937	May 6, 1937	Nashua	9	4
Dabrawska, Mary	30	June 15, 1926	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Daley, Dennis	68	Oct. 14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	11	2
Dapine, Davud	65	June 5, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Darrah, Frank	43	Mar. 19, 1932	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Delinsky. Mai	21	Nov. 5, 1929	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Demers, Omer	47	Oct. 6, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	12	3
Derome, Leonard	17	July 16, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Manchester	13	3
Derome, Leonard	17	Oct. 22, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	1
Dincha, Costa	75	Dec. 18, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	..
Dobinski, Valentine	72	Jan. 19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	49	3
Donohue, Timothy	67	Nov. 6, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Dow, Walter	58	Aug. 15, 1937	At Farm	Henniker	19	6

Downey, John	75	Mar.	8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	17	..
Drago, Aderinda	29	Sept.	2, 1922	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Drendell, Mary	87	Jan.	7, 1935	Aug. 28, 1937	Manchester	34	2
Drendell, Mary	89	Sept.	25, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	..
Driscoll, Ellen	88	Sept.	10, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Driscoll, John	59	June	8, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Driscoll, Patrick	76	Feb.	19, 1937	At Farm	Riverdale	45	1
Duclos, William	59	Apr.	12, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	37	5
Duhaime, Lome	44	May	30, 1933	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Dupere, Edward	36	Dec.	22, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	1	3
Dupuis, Adelard	70	Mar.	30, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Dutrizac, Edonard	58	Oct.	14, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	11	2
Dyer, George	54	Nov.	11, 1925	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Darrah, Clarence	53	Nov.	2, 1937	Nov. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Darrah, Clarence	53	Dec.	23, 1937	Dec. 24, 1937	Manchester	..	2
D'Amour, Antoinette	15	Nov.	15, 1937	Nov. 16, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Davis, Earl	5	Feb.	8, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	2	3
Delauniere, Emma	86	Mar.	19, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	24	6
Delisle, Edmond	49	Jan.	22, 1935	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Demers, Albert	53	July	6, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Demers, Leah	16	July	21, 1935	Dec. 2, 1937	Nashua	48	..
Deshan, Irene	18	Apr.	11, 1937	May 3, 1937	Hillsborough	3	3
Desruisseaux, Eugene	22	Dec.	10, 1937	Dec. 13, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Dion, Donat	46	Oct.	22, 1932	Nov. 1, 1937	Manchester	43	3
Dionne, Ernest	43	Dec.	22, 1937	Dec. 25, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Dion, Elizabeth	17	May	3, 1937	May 26, 1937	Amherst	3	3
Dors, Charles	60	May	2, 1937	May 3, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Dow, Walter	58	June	17, 1937	Aug. 1 1937	Henniker	6	4
Duclos, William	58	Oct.	31, 1936	Jan. 9, 1937	Manchester	1	2
Durant, Mary	74	Nov.	7, 1935	May 15, 1937	Hudson	19	2

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Durocher, Marie	47	Oct. 29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	9	1
Dutrizac, Edward	67	Oct. 2, 1936	Mar. 31, 1937	Nashua	12	6
Emery, Frank	66	Oct. 31, 1936	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Emmons, Cecille	17	Mar. 20, 1937	May 12, 1937	Nashua	6	2
Emmons, Cecille	17	May 24, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	31	5
Evans, Carrie	75	Jan. 4, 1936	At Farm	Merrimack	52	1
Elliott, Harry	16	Dec. 10, 1935	Apr. 1, 1937	Keene	13	..
Erler, Herman	68	Nov. 17, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Transient	..	6
Farley, James	42	Sept. 27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	13	4
Faubert, Antoine	59	Feb. 11, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	46	2
Favreau, John	67	Oct. 28, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Ferland, Joseph	34	Oct. 27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	9	3
Flagg, Lila	65	Nov. 27, 1914	At Farm	Bennington	52	1
Flaherty, William	61	Aug. 29, 1934	Apr. 25, 1937	Nashua	16	3
Flaherty, William	64	May 3, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	34	5
Foley, David	63	Jan. 20, 1923	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Foley, Edward	63	Oct. 8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	12	1
Foley, James	62	Sept. 21, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	4
Foster, Julia	69	Jan. 30, 1922	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Frain, Mary	61	Oct. 1, 1927	At Farm	Merrimack	52	1
Francoeur, Ida	37	Oct. 19, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1

Farley, James	42	Oct. 10, 1936	Apr. 10, 1937	Manchester	14	2
Favreau, Georgianna	41	June 20, 1935	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	32	6
Fava, Domenico	56	Oct. 20, 1931	Nov. 7, 1937	Nashua	44	3
Fellows, John	55	Nov. 9, 1936	Feb. 19, 1937	Nashua	7	..
Ferland, Joseph	32	Jan. 30, 1937	Apr. 12, 1937	Manchester	10	3
Fitzgerald, Maurice	65	July 3, 1936	July 17, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Flanagan, Bernard	71	June 22, 1937	Aug. 9, 1937	Manchester	7	..
Foley, James	61	July 22, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Foley, Patrick	44	Nov. 2, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Manchester	..	1
Fortier, Alcide	64	June 9, 1937	July 3, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Frissell, Martha	78	May 12, 1931	Died Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	32	..
Furlong, Joseph	56	Dec. 7, 1936	Died May 19, 1937	Wilton	19	6
Gagnon, Jos. Aime	50	July 30, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Geer, Mary	59	Apr. 14, 1926	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Gelinas, Louis	49	Nov. 5, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	8	1
Gill, Emily	77	Mar. 23, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	40	4
Goodwin, Bertha	68	Apr. 11, 1933	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Grambos, George	60	Oct. 5, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	12	4
Gregg, Edward	65	Feb. 9, 1934	At Farm	No. Weare	52	1
Grenier, Susan	64	Sept. 16, 1935	At Farm	Milford	52	1
Grimare, Jerry	55	Oct. 29, 1929	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Gabriel, Beatrice	25	Aug. 18, 1936	Mar. 18, 1937	Nashua	11	..
Gabriel, Beatrice	25	Mar. 27, 1937	Apr. 27, 1937	Nashua	4	4
Gagne, Urban	47	Nov. 20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	6	1
Gagnon, Charles	53	Oct. 1, 1936	Apr. 23, 1937	Manchester	16	1
Gagnon, Eugene	49	Nov. 19, 1936	Jan. 3, 1937	Nashua	..	3
Gagnon, Eugene	50	Mar. 4, 1937	Mar. 6, 1937	Nashua	..	3
Gagnon, Ida	13	Nov. 15, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Gagnon, Josephine	55	May 13, 1937	Died May 30, 1937	Manchester	1	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Gagnon, Paul	69	Jan. 22, 1935	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Gardner, Exancille	65	Oct. 27, 1937	Nov. 23, 1937	Manchester	4	..
Gelinas, Louis	48	July 30, 1936	Apr. 5, 1937	Manchester	13	4
Gilmore, Waldo	74	Sept. 10, 1926	Died Jan. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Graham, William	38	June 6, 1937	June 10, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Grant, Hazel	20	Mar. 12, 1937	May 14, 1937	Antrim	9	1
Grant, Hazel	20	May 27, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Antrim	25	5
Greenleaf, Albert	73	June 7, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	5	2
Hagland. Niles	76	Apr. 6, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Hamel, Charles	58	Nov. 30, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	4	4
Harris, Paul	68	Sept. 21, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	14	4
Hartford, Charles	56	Apr. 29, 1931	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Hartford, Helen	80	July 6, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Hatfield, George	76	Sept. 5, 1928	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Heathcote, Albert	47	June 14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	3
Hebert, Joseph	66	Oct. 5, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	12	4
Henchett, Sarah	85	Feb. 28, 1931	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Hendrickson, John	76	Aug. 25, 1935	At Farm	W. Brookline	52	1
Houde, Edward	46	Oct. 11, 1937	At Farm	Massachusetts	11	5
Hairedin, Houssen	42	July 24, 1934	Nov. 30, 1937	Manchester	47	5
Hamelin, James	58	July 27, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	4
Hardy, Mary	65	Aug. 17, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Pelham	3	2

Hatton, Ethel	20	Jan. 8, 1937	Mar. 10, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Hatzoglou, Mathilda	18	Jan. 25, 1936	Mar. 17, 1937	Warner	10	6
Hatzoglou, Mathilda	19	May 6, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Nashua	23	5
Hatzoglou, Mathilda	19	Mar. 19, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Heath, Dorothy	17	Nov. 7, 1937	Nov. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Heathcote, Albert	45	May 31, 1936	June 4, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Henderson, Christy	80	Apr. 18, 1934	Died Apr. 8, 1937	Manchester	14	..
Harris, Paul	56	Dec. 21, 1934	Apr. 11, 1937	Nashua	14	3
Herman, Walter	82	Oct. 29, 1935	Died Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	33	6
Holbrook, Adella	76	Nov. 3, 1936	July 5, 1937	Manchester	26	4
Hourahan, Timothy	67	Nov. 23, 1936	Apr. 27, 1937	Manchester	16	5
Hourahan, Timothy	69	Dec. 28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	..	4
Hutchins, Willie	60	Feb. 14, 1930	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Irving, William	67	Aug. 30, 1937	Nashua	Nashua	17	5
Jalbert, Pierre	59	June 8, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	28	1
Johndrow, Nellie	34	June 7, 1933	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Jonas, Max	32	Mar. 23, 1926	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Joseph, Peter	50	Mar. 30, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	39	4
Joyal, Curtis	83	Mar. 19, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Jacques, Dianna	41	Nov. 30, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	New Ipswich	..	1
Justras, Clement	23	Nov. 23, 1936	Apr. 8, 1937	Bedford	13	6
Kacmarski, Michael	67	June 12, 1931	At Farm	Hooksett	52	1
Kearns, Thomas	68	Sept. 13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	15	5
Kennedy, Anna	77	Nov. 3, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	8	3
Kessler, Minard	65	May 8, 1924	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Kimball, Marcus	78	July 2, 1937	At Farm	Lyndeboro	26	1
Kobsik, Anthony	57	Dec. 6, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Koehler, Carl	76	Aug. 14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	20	..

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Korona, Stanley	41	June 3, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	24	4
Knoetig, Herman	53	Jan. 28, 1936	At Farm	Concord	52	1
Keane, Patrick	44	Mar. 26, 1937	Apr. 19, 1937	Manchester	3	4
Keane, Patrick	44	Oct. 1, 1937	Oct. 5, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Kearns, Thomas	67	Dec. 23, 1936	Jan. 15, 1937	Manchester	2	1
Kearns, Thomas	67	Feb. 8, 1937	May 10, 1937	Manchester	4	3
Kennedy, Charles	34	Oct. 22, 1937	Oct. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Kinsman, Oliver	68	Sept. 13, 1933	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	39	4
Korona, Stanley	41	June 3, 1937	June 8, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Labranch, Rachel	15	May 28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	31	1
Labrecque, Arthur	32	Oct. 16, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Labrie, Willie	52	Nov. 15, 1932	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Lachance, Joseph	66	Sept. 27, 1927	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Laflamme, Daris	67	June 17, 1929	May 9, 1937	Manchester	18	3
Laflamme, Daris	76	May 24, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	31	5
Lafleur, Elsie	38	Mar. 23, 1923	At Farm	Hudson	52	1
Laflin, John	68	Sept. 22, 1931	At Farm	Milford	52	1
Lafond, Joseph	68	July 26, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	22	5
LaFrance, Frank	73	Apr. 22, 1927	At Farm	Manchester	36	2
Lamontagne, Joseph	57	Nov. 12, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	5	5
Lamore, Paul	14	Sept. 23, 1937	At Farm	Lyndeboro	14	2
Landers, James	75	Nov. 15, 1936	At Farm	Wilton	52	1

Lane, Mary	58	Dec.	17, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Lane, Nora	60	Jan.	19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	49	3
Langevin, Warren	65	Apr.	15, 1936	At Farm	Goffstown	52	1
Lasselle, Roland	47	Aug.	8, 1923	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Lattimer, William	32	Mar.	21, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Leavitt, Anna	24	Mar.	18, 1835	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Leblanc, Ida	43	Jan.	4, 1935	At Farm	Pinardville	52	1
LeClair, Gilman	52	Feb.	5, 1937	At Farm	Brookline	15	5
L'Heureux, James	64	Apr.	1, 1936	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Lenz, Christopher	85	Nov.	22, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Lesniak, Thomas	45	Dec.	14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	4
Letendre, Archille	41	Sept.	7, 1934	May 24, 1937	Manchester	20	4
Letendre, Archille	44	June	14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	28	5
Lewis, Henry	83	Oct.	29, 1932	At Farm	Milford	52	1
Linder, Daniel	67	Oct.	31, 1928	At Farm	Bedford	52	1
Lionet, Zachane	78	Apr.	12, 1924	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Loiselle, Henry	29	Oct.	20, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Loiselle, Orise	22	Sept.	7, 1937	Nov 18, 1937	Manchester	10	3
Loiselle, Orise	22	Nov.	19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	6	2
Labomarde, Louis	69	Apr.	23, 1936	Apr. 26, 1937	Nashua	..	4
Lachance, Donat	48	Oct.	22, 1937	Dec. 11, 1937	Manchester	7	3
LaFlamme, Lucien	72	Feb.	11, 1937	May 19, 1937	Manchester	14	..
Lafond, Joseph	67	July	3, 1936	July 3, 1937	Manchester	52	1
Lafontaine, Laura	19	Apr.	6, 1937	Apr. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Lagace, Theodore	71	May	12, 1937	May 15, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Lampron, Amedee	78	Nov.	8, 1929	Died Feb. 18, 1937	Manchester	7	..
Laro, Edna	11	July	29, 1937	Sept. 2, 1937	Brookline	5	1
Laro, Eugene	5	July	29, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Brookline	3	6
Laro, Morton	13	Sept.	23, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Wrentham, Mass.	8	5
Laro, Paul	6	July	29, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Brookline	3	6

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Laro, Ruby	9	July 29, 1937	Sept. 2, 1937	Brookline	5	1
Leduc, Oliver	67	Aug. 25, 1937	Died Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Lemieux, Joseph	60	Dec. 14, 1936	Feb. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	5
Lemire, Armand	53	Sept. 23, 1937	Sept. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Lesniak, Thomas	44	Feb. 3, 1937	Apr. 14, 1937	Manchester	10	1
Letourneau, Joseph	77	Apr. 30, 1937	May 13, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Lewis, William	52	Apr. 6, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Nashua	2	2
Lucas, James	49	Mar. 4, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Nashua	1	1
Mackamow, William	57	Dec. 22, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	1	3
MacWha, Hugh	40	July 11, 1936	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Manoleros, Kula	14	Oct. 17, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	10	6
Marion, Conrad	55	Mar. 29, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	39	5
Martineau, Lazare	57	Nov. 30, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	4	4
Maxine, William	56	Dec. 28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	..	4
Maynard, Chester	75	Nov. 1, 1937	Dec. 25, 1937	Manchester	7	6
Maynard, Chester	75	Dec. 30, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	..	2
Mazur, John	35	Dec. 19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	1	6
McCue, Mary	72	Feb. 17, 1925	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
McGillan, Mary	69	Feb. 16, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
McGinley, Patrick	65	Apr. 15, 1932	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
McIver, David	67	Dec. 1, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	4	3
McLaughlin, Julia	70	Oct. 25, 1934	At Farm	Manchester	52	1

McNay, William	70	Jan.	2, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
McNulty, James	75	Oct.	16, 1936	At Farm	Sharon	52	1
Meader, Bert	49	Oct.	13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	11	3
Melvin, Letitia	80	Apr.	3, 1937	At Farm	Goffstown	39	..
Merrill, William	68	Oct.	20, 1920	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Merritt, Henry	66	Nov.	14, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Meyers, Axil	45	Feb.	4, 1914	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Moffette, Benjamin	44	Oct.	7, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Moore, James	65	July	23, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	23	1
Morrits, Lillian	8	Aug.	15, 1934	At Farm	Pinardville	52	1
Mount, Raymond	58	Nov.	12, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Muldonis, Izadore	55	Aug.	29, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Munier, Cam	54	Dec.	30, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	..	2
Mahoney, Dennis	32	Apr.	5, 1937	May 4, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Malette, Oscar	39	Oct.	11, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Hudson	1	..
Manning, Wilfred	31	Oct.	19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	4
Marcoux, Napoleon	49	Sept.	25, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	1	3
Martin, Peter	80	May	2, 1937	May 26, 1937	Nashua	3	4
Martin, Simmone	15	May	29, 1937	Aug. 2 ,1937	Manchester	9	3
Maynard, Chester	72	Dec.	7, 1934	Apr. 5, 1937	Manchester	13	4
Mazur, John	35	Mar.	1, 1937	Mar. 6, 1937			
Mazur, John	35	Oct.	14, 1937	Dec. 1, 1937	Manchester	7	..
McCabe, Alex	61	June	24, 1937	June 30, 1937	Manchester	1	..
McCabe, Frank	53	Aug.	3, 1937	Nov. 1, 1937	Nashua	13	..
McCarthy, Joseph	40	Jan.	27, 1937	Feb. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	1
McHugh, John	31	July	1, 1937	July 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
Meade, Henry	39	Sept.	18, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Meader, Bert	49	Aug.	10, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Manchester	7	4
Meader, Bert	49	July	28, 1937	Aug. 3, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Merrill, Richard	72	Sept.	2, 1937	Sept. 21, 1937	Manchester	2	6

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Messer, Carrie	76	Apr. 3, 1937	Died Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	3	2
Meunier, Cam	52	Aug. 11, 1936	Sept. 5, 1937	Manchester	35	3
Miller, John	64	Oct. 15, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Hollis	..	4
Mongeau, Edmond	47	Nov. 16, 1937	Dec. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Mooney, Evelyn	15	Mar. 17, 1937	June 16, 1937	No. Weare	13	1
Moore, James	67	Nov. 22, 1936	May 30, 1937	Manchester	21	3
Mullen, Arthur	8	Oct. 2, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	9	..
Mullen, Edmund	6	Oct. 2, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	9	..
Mullen, Mary Ann	4	Oct. 2, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	9	..
Murray, John	57	Sept. 20, 1937	Nov. 18, 1937	Manchester	8	4
Nelson, Fred	50	Aug. 24, 1926	At Farm	Peterborough	51	1
Nicholis, Emily	18	Sept. 30, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	Manchester	8	2
Nicholis, Emily	18	Dec. 2, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	4	2
Nutting, William	67	Feb. 1, 1930	At Farm	Greenville	51	1
Nicholis, Arthur	55	June 23, 1932	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Nicholis, Emily	17	Dec. 18, 1936	June 4, 1937	Manchester	22	1
Nicholis, Helen	17	Oct. 11, 1936	May 31, 1937	Manchester	21	4
Nicholis, Helen	17	June 7, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Manchester	10	6
Nicholis, Helen	18	Sept. 3, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	8	6
Nichols, Cecile	31	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Nichols, Doris	9	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Nichols, Edward	3	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3

Nichols, Florence	12	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Nichols, Fred	11	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Nichols, Harry	7	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Nichols, James	81	Dec. 26, 1936	Jan. 12, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Nichols, John	34	Jan. 25, 1937	Jan. 27, 1937	Amherst	..	3
Nichols, Marie	5	Sept. 10, 1937	Sept. 26, 1937	Amherst	2	3
Noonan, Thomas	66	Oct. 5, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	2	..
O'Brien, Mary	80	July 21, 1926	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Ouellette, Joseph	66	Apr. 16, 1936	May 27, 1937	Nashua	21	..
Ouellette, Joseph	66	July 3, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	26	..
O'Brien, Michael	62	July 23, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Nashua	8	6
O'Shea, Patrick	67	Oct. 7, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	1	1
O'Malley, Patrick	26	Aug. 20, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Ouellette, Edward	71	Dec. 17, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	1
Papoutsopoulos Peter	72	Nov. 1, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Paquette, Aurelia	78	June 17, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Paquin, Eusebe	53	May 20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	32	2
Petenaude, Albert	59	Sept. 19, 1938	At Farm	Nashua	19	1
Patenaude, Camille	19	Dec. 16, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	2	2
Patten, Helen	78	Oct. 18, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Paquette, Alexina	69	Sept. 16, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	15	2
Pauquette, Blanche	3	Mar. 6, 1936	At Farm	Pinardville	52	1
Payette, Fred	68	Dec. 9, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Pearson, Annie	64	Jan. 14, 1936	At Farm	Goffstown	52	1
Pepin, Rosalie	81	Feb. 12, 1936	At Farm	Pinardville	52	1
Peterson, Godfrey	63	Aug. 4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	21	3
Pitcher, Louis	15	June 25, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	27	1
Pinard, Napoleon	65	Dec. 7, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	3	3

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Pino, Vasil	83	Jan. 12, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	50	3
Pepin, Antonio	33	Dec. 29, 1936	May 6, 1937	Manchester	17	3
Perreault, Thomas	71	Dec. 25, 1936	Mar. 29, 1937	Brookline	12	4
Pinkos, John	57	Jan. 19, 1937	Feb. 16, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Poltac, Stanley	17	July 30, 1937	July 31, 1937	Manchester	..	2
Potvin, Homer	32	Dec. 5, 1937	Dec. 7, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Premke, Josette	58	Dec. 8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	3	3
Quigley, John	34	Nov. 22, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	5	6
Quinn, Edward	75	Nov. 25, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Rafuse, Kenneth	77	Oct. 20, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Reagan, Katie	69	Feb. 5, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	47	1
Redmond, Almon	16	Sept. 5, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Reed, William	45	Jan. 19, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Reilly, Charles	69	Aug. 6, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Richards, Louise	81	Apr. 16, 1937	At Farm	E. Weare	37	1
Riel, Rock	70	Dec. 16, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	1
Rivers, Marion	23	June 23, 1937	Aug. 29, 1937	New Ipswich	9	5
Rivers, Marion	23	Oct. 4, 1937	At Farm	New Ipswich	12	5
Roberge, Phoebe	76	Aug. 10, 1933	At Farm	Pinardville	52	1
Rousseau, Napoleon	79	Jan. 12, 1934	At Farm	Pelham	52	1
Roy, Alphonse	55	Aug. 3, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1

Roy, Eugene	68	Sept. 15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	15	3
Roy, Parmelea	69	Aug. 3, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	21	4
Runnells, Harrison	56	Aug. 21, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Rainey, Michael	73	Jan. 5, 1937	Died Feb. 2, 1937	Manchester	4	1
Riel, Rock	70	Nov. 19, 1937	Dec. 6, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Renaud, Adelard	52	June 24, 1937	July 10, 1937	Nashua	2	3
Ricard, Joseph	83	July 20, 1937	July 24, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Rioux, Joseph	40	Jan. 7, 1937	Jan. 11, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Rioux, Marie	60	Jan. 18, 1936	Aug. 27, 1937	Manchester	34	1
Rioux, Marie	60	Sept. 23, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	2
Roberts, Louise	72	Jan. 19, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	26	..
Roberts, Louise	72	July 21, 1937	Died Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Roberts, Omer	32	Dec. 1, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Robinson, Jennie	69	May 24, 1931	Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester	34	..
Roche, Michael	62	Nov. 17, 1932	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Rouleau, Tancrede	46	May 15, 1937	May 22, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Rouleau, Tancrede	46	July 14, 1936	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
Roy, Cyrille	31	Dec. 11, 1936	Feb. 10, 1937	Nashua	5	6
Roy, Eugene	67	Apr. 7, 1937	Aug. 17, 1937	Manchester	19	..
Roy, Exilia	40	June 14, 1937	July 31, 1937	Manchester	6	6
Roy, Ferdnand	70	Jan. 24, 1937	Died June 22 ,1937	Manchester	21	3
Roy, Joseph	44	Nov. 29, 1937	Dec. 5, 1937	Manchester	1	1
Roy, Joseph	44	Sept. 9, 1937	Sept. 20, 1937	Manchester	1	5
Roy, Joseph	43	Dec. 16, 1936	Feb. 4, 1937	Manchester	5	..
Roy, Joseph	43	June 4, 1937	June 8, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Salvain, Noe	54	Dec. 13, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	1	2
Samsey, William	47	July 16, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	24	..
Sargent, Clara	49	May 27, 1927	At Farm	Concord	52	1
Sounia, Joseph	78	June 11, 1931	At Farm	Peterborough	52	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Sawyer, Charles	83	May 6, 1936	At Farm	Weare	52	1
Seelmeyer, Ada	80	Sept. 5, 1930	At Farm	Peterborough	52	1
Senecal, Eugenie	84	Feb. 26, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Seymour, Evelyn	35	Dec. 21, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Sibley, Jennie	85	Oct. 19, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	4
Sicard, Godfroid	74	Oct. 31, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	8	6
Simard, Arthur	64	May 9, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Simoneau, Joseph	63	Dec. 17, 1928	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Slavin, Patrick	56	June 27, 1906	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Smith, Albert	63	Apr. 24, 1935	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Smith, Charles	66	Nov. 25, 1937	At Farm	Amherst	5	3
Smith, William	59	July 5, 1932	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Soucy, Cyprien	50	Nov. 17, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	6	3
Stalbert, Frank	58	Dec. 18, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	2	..
Staviuskis, Anthony	49	Nov. 26, 1929	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Stevens, Edward	71	Oct. 27, 1936	At Farm	S. Weare	52	1
St. George, Louis	73	Mar. 22, 1934	At Farm	Pelham	52	1
Stott, Colin	72	Apr. 5, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Sullivan, Eugene	76	Feb. 24, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	44	3
Sullivan, Lawrence	65	Nov. 4, 1936	Sept. 14, 1937	Nashua	36	5
Sullivan, Lawrence	65	Sept. 20, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	14	5
Sylvain, Gertrude	10	Sept. 8, 1934	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Seguin, Raymond	36	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 6, 1937	Manchester	1	6

Shea, John	68	Oct. 5, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Bennington	4	2
Shea, Joseph	32	Feb. 5, 1937	Feb. 8, 1937	Richmond, Va.	..	4
Shea, Thomas	37	July 9, 1937	July 15, 1937	Manchester	1	..
Sherman, Eva	5	July 7, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Sherman, Paul	3	July 7, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	5	1
Sicard, Godfroid	73	Aug. 31, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Manchester	5	6
Sicard, Godfroid	73	Apr. 12, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	16	3
Silky, Ethel	27	Feb. 10, 1937	Feb. 28, 1937	Manchester	2	5
Silky, Ethel	27	May 17, 1937	May 22, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Smith, Charles	66	June 25, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Amherst	9	..
Smith, John	59	July 31, 1936	Mar. 15, 1937	Manchester	10	4
Smith, Peter	63	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 21, 1937	Manchester	2	..
Smith, Peter	62	Nov. 5, 1936	Jan. 30, 1937	Manchester	4	2
Smith, Peter	63	May 4, 1937	May 24, 1937	Manchester	3	..
Stalbright, Frank	56	Feb. 20, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Nashua	3	5
St. Jacques, Lucille	24	Oct. 24, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Nashua	..	6
Stone, Herbert	40	Dec. 9, 1936	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	6	2
Stone, Louis	68	Sept. 21, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Nashua	3	..
Stone, William	60	May 22, 1937	May 27, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Sullivan, Henry	42	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 9, 1937	Manchester	..	6
Sullivan, Patrick	69	Dec. 28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	..	4
Sullivan, Richard	67	Nov. 19, 1937	Dec. 13, 1937	Manchester	3	5
Sweeney, Patrick	57	Nov. 29, 1937	Dec. 3, 1937	Manchester	..	5
Symonds, Julia	90	Apr. 11, 1935	Died Sept. 15, 1937	Hudson	36	6
Theodore, Stephen	37	Oct. 4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	14	1
Therrien, Joseph	62	Nov. 4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	8	2
Therrien, Olevine	78	June 17, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Towne, Edward	50	Dec. 4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	4	..
Twitchell, Raymond	80	Apr. 11, 1925	At Farm	Manchester	52	1

PATIENTS—ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where from	Board	
					Weeks	Days
Tafe, William	57	Feb. 25, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Hudson	3	4
Upton, Edward	27	Nov. 22, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	5	5
Vachon, Paul	65	July 13, 1936	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Vachas, Costas	65	Dec. 15, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	2	3
Vanasse, Eugenia	62	July 13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	24	4
Vanasse, Samuel	65	July 13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	24	4
Vigneault, Vina	79	Dec. 29, 1924	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Vachas, Costas	64	Oct. 23, 1936	Mar. 8, 1937	Manchester	9	4
Vailancourt, Alma	14	May 4, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937	New Ipswich	13	6
Vailancourt, Alma	14	Sept. 4, 1937	At Farm	New Ipswich	17	..
Verville, Eugene	45	Mar. 24, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	19	1
Walmsly, James	44	Nov. 7, 1929	At Farm	Milford	52	1
Watts, William	84	May 6, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Wegman, Joseph	58	July 22, 1930	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Welsh, Marion	37	Mar. 13, 1929	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Wheeler, Ruth	20	May 9, 1930	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	13	..
White, Joseph	76	Dec. 7, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	3	4
Wrelgos, Julian	55	Dec. 17, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	1
Williams, James	54	Dec. 20, 1932	At Farm	Peterborough	52	1
Willis, Frank	68	Oct. 12, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	1

Wilson, Fannie	74	Apr.	28, 1926	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Wilson, Henry	76	Oct.	19, 1932	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Wolf, August	68	June	6, 1931	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Worcester, Frank	75	June	26, 1933	At Farm	Nashua	52	1
Worthley, Elinor	14	July	1, 1937	Sept. 17, 1937	Antrim	11	2
Worthley, Elinor	14	Oct.	4, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Antrim	11	3
Wozink, Lawrence	65	July	1, 1910	At Farm	Manchester	52	1
Wyskiel, Felix	57	Oct.	27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	10	6
Walling, Edwin	16	May	15, 1935	Jan. 20, 1937	Manchester	2	6
Walling, Louis	16	June	4, 1934	May 21, 1937	Nashua	20	1
Welsh, Robert	33	Dec.	1, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	..	4
White, John	42	Aug.	5, 1937	Aug. 17, 1937	Boston, Mass.	1	6
White, Joseph	74	Nov.	25, 1936	May 13, 1937	Bedford	19	..
Whitney, Fred	73	Oct.	22, 1937	At Farm	Antrim	10	1
Whittier, Alberta	18	June	22, 1937	June 25, 1937	Milford	..	4
Whittier, Alberta	18	June	27, 1937	July 30, 1937	Milford	4	6
Wielgos, Julien	56	Dec.	8, 1936	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	7	4
Willey, Howard	43	July	28, 1937	July 31, 1937	Togus, Me.	..	4
Willis, Frank	68	Nov.	7, 1936	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	16	4
Wilson, Robert	58	July	2, 1937	July 12, 1937	Wilton	1	4
Wolfe, Annie	66	Feb.	25, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	..	3
Worchester, John	59	Nov.	4, 1937	Nov. 25, 1937	Manchester	3	1
Wright, Henry	53	Nov.	17, 1936	Apr. 18, 1937	Pelham	15	3
Wszolek, Stella	19	Jan.	2, 1937	Feb. 21, 1937	Manchester	5	6
Wyskiel, Felix	56	Dec.	11, 1936	Apr. 16, 1937	Manchester	15	1
Ziarko, Anthony	65	Dec.	13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	2	5
Zygarowski, Ignacy	42	Aug.	25, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	18	3
Ziarko, Antonio	64	Nov.	6, 1936	Apr. 15, 1937	Manchester	15	..

Prisoners Admitted and Discharged and Remaining at Hillsborough County Farm

PRISONERS ADMITTED AND DISCHARGED AND REMAINING AT HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM FROM JANUARY 1, 1937 TO JANUARY 1, 1938

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Adams, Charles	50	July 16, 1937	Aug. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Alexander, Joseph	76	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Audette, Alfred	66	Mar. 31, 1937	Apr. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Austin, Albert	50	Mar. 15, 1937	Apr. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	3
Belair, Faide	34	Dec. 6 , 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk and assault	3	4
Bonin, Henry	44	Oct. 18, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk (common)	10	4
Bailey, Willis	52	Aug. 19, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Bailey, Willis L.	52	June 22, 1937	July 22, 193 7	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Baillargeron, George	33	July 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Aug. 4, drunk	4	2
Banas, John	54	Oct. 20, 1937	Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Barajski, John	53	April 8, 1937	Oct. 8, 1937	Manchester	Larceny	26	2
Barber, Daniel	40	Nov. 30, 1936	May 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	10	5
Barber, Daniel	40	Sept. 6, 1937	Sept. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	6
Barber, Daniel	40	Nov. 4, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Barber, Daniel	40	Dec. 8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	3	3
Barker, Harold	49	April 17, 1937	Oct. 17, 1937	Manchester	Aggravated assault	26	2
Barnard, Lorenzo	20	June 22, 1937	June 24, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	..	2
Bax, Jacob O.	36	May 24, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Beauchamp, Ludger D.	61	Jan. 16, 1937	Feb. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Beauchamp, Ludger	61	Feb. 9, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	Assault	4	2
Beauchamp, Ludger	62	Nov. 12, 1937	Dec. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2

Beaulieu, Daniel	28	June 7, 1937	June 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Beland, Wilfred	35	Feb. 8, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	..
Beland, Wilfred	36	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	4
Bellemore, Louis	30	June 22, 1937	July 22, 1937	Manchester	Taking machine	4	2
Bemis, Herbert C.	53	Oct. 2, 1936	Mar. 4, 1937	Antrim	Driving drunk	9	..
Bernier, Peter	58	Nov. 11, 1937	Dec. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	3
Blaine, Moise	60	Mar. 25, 1937	Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Blanchette, Napoleon	18	Mar. 2, 1937	Apr. 8, 1937	Manchester	Driving without license	5	2
Blanchette, Napoleon	19	July 12, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Bluen, Arthur	65	April 27, 1937	May 27, 1937	Goffstown	Drunk	4	2
Boily, Joseph	37	Mar. 9, 1937	Apr. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Boiley, Joseph	37	Sept. 20, 1937	Oct. 9, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Bonenfant, Simeon	49	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	4
Bonin, Henry	40	Jan. 2, 1937	Feb. 14, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Bonin, Henry	43	Mar. 27, 1937	June 6, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	8	4
Booth, Merritt D.	46	Sept. 22, 1936	Sept. 22, 1937	Nashua	Lascivious conduct	37	6
Boucher, John	47	Dec. 16, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	2	2
Boudreau, Alphonse	18	May 28, 1937	May 28, 1937	Manchester	Injury to pole and lamp	..	1
Bouley, Reginald	25	Oct. 31, 1937	Dec. 2, 1937	Hudson	Taking auto, driving drunk and driving without license	4	5
Bourassa, Arthur	49	Mar. 8, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Bourdon, Ernest G.	32	Feb. 15, 1937	Mar. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Bouthiette, Denis	43	Oct. 19, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	1
Bowers, George	40	Aug. 28, 1936	Feb. 28, 1937	Nashua	Vagabond	8	3
Brady, Charles A.	35	June 4, 1936	May 31, 1937	Manchester	Break and enter	21	4
Bresnahan, Barthal'mew	52	Aug. 16, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Bresnahan, Jeremiah	69	May 17, 1937	June 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Brown, Anna	38	June 3, 1937	July 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Brown, Anna	38	Aug. 28, 1937	Oct. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Burke, Stephen	38	April 29, 1937	May 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Burns, Timothy	50	Mar. 26, 1937	May 8, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Burpee, Frank J.	34	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	1	..
Champagne, Henry	38	Nov. 29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	4	4
Charette, John	53	Dec. 14, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk	2	3
Collins, Michael	58	Dec. 25, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	6
Connors, Thomas	60	Oct. 23, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	9	5
Conroy, Peter	31	Oct. 18, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	10	4
Coury, Tony	24	Nov. 27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	4	6
Callahan, Dennis	45	Mar. 3, 1937	June 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	7	6
Callahan, Dennis	45	Nov. 21, 1936	Jan. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	6
Callahan, Dennis	46	Dec. 4, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Callahan, John	58	May 24, 1937	June 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Callahan, John	58	July 1, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Camire, George	27	Aug. 9, 1937	Oct. 8, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	8	4
Caron, Rodolph	32	Aug. 14, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	8	6
Carr, Frank	41	Sept. 1, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Carroll, Thomas	55	Apr. 3, 1937	May 3, 1937	Manchester	Begging and drunk	4	2
Carrier, Henry	23	Dec. 23, 1936	Jan. 16, 1937	Manchester	Reckless driving	2	2
Carter, Joseph A.	58	Sept. 4, 1937	Dec. 25, 1937	Wilton	Begging	12	6
Cassavaugh, Alfred	31	Feb. 3, 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	..	3

Champagne, Henry	38	Jan. 16, 1937	Feb. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Champagne, Henry	38	Mar. 4, 1937	Mar. 27, 1938	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Champagne, Henry	38	May 3, 1937	June 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Champagne, Henry	38	July 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Champagne, Henry	38	Sept. 23, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Chapdelaine, Bruno	27	Feb. 5, 1937	Apr. 6, 1937	Manchester	Making lottery	8	4
Charest, John	53	Oct. 26, 1937		Nashua	Drunk	5	4
Charette, John	53	Sept. 14, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Charette, John	53	May 14, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Charland, Anna	52	Nov. 26, 1937	Nov. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	2
Chartier, Zotique	66	Aug. 2, 1937	Sept. 9, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	5	3
Chartier, Zotique	66	Oct. 29, 1937	Nov. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Ciechon, Edward	21	Jan. 25, 1937	Apr. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Ciechon, Edward	21	May 7, 1937	July 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Ciechon, Edward	21	July 24, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Ciechon, Edward	22	Nov. 2, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Clairmont, Cyril	30	Aug. 4, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Clifford, Harry	47	Oct. 6, 1937	Nov. 2, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
Clough, James R.	21	Nov. 1, 1937	Nov. 30, 1937	Hillsborough	Driving drunk	4	2
Cloutier, Edward	41	Sept. 6, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	2
Colby, Aretas	35	June 8, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Collette, Arthur	50	Dec. 21, 1936	Feb. 19, 1937	Manchester	Non-Support	7	1
Collins, Dennis	31	Dec. 12, 1936	Feb. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	5	6
Collins, Michael	57	May 8, 1937	June 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Collins, Michael	57	July 8, 2937	Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Conlon, Thomas	50	Mar. 2, 1937	Mar. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Conlon, Thomas	50	Aug. 6, 1937	Sept. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Conlon, Thomas	50	Nov. 15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	6	5
Connors, Thomas	60	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Connor, Thomas	60	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Conroy, Peter	31	June 8, 1937	Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Conroy, Peter	31	Oct. 19, 1936	Jan. 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Conroy, Peter	31	Mar. 18, 1937	May 17 ,1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Conway, John	56	Apr. 8, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Conway, John	56	May 20, 1937	June 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Conway, John	56	Sept. 2, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	5
Conway, John	56	Nov. 1, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	2	5
Conway, Michael D.	47	Jan. 16, 1937	Feb. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Conway, Michael	48	June 4, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Cote, Eugene	38	Oct. 20, 1937	Dec. 2, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Cote, Mary	37	July 31, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	2
Cote, Roland	20	Aug. 23, 1937	Sept. 19, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
Coury, Tony	23	July 7, 1937	July 25, 1937	Manchester	Assault	2	5
Cronin, Edward	47	May 8, 1937	Aug. 19, 1937	Nashua	Vagabond	14	5
Cronin, Jeremiah	29	Dec. 15, 1936	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	6	2
Cronin, Jeremiah	30	June 7, 1937	Sept. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Cronin, Jeremiah	30	Oct. 8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	12	..
Crosby, Benjamin H.	31	Nov. 16, 1936	Jan. 15, 1937	Wilton	Driving drunk	2	1
Crotty, John	74	Dec. 7, 1936	Feb. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	5	1
Crotty, John	75	May 17, 1937	May 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	2
Curley, Charles	59	Feb. 10, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Curley, Charles	60	Nov. 1, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5

Dancause, Joseph	48	Oct. 5, 1937	At Farm	Greenville	Drunk	12	3
Donahue, Vincent	62	Dec. 29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	3
Dostie, Beatrice	29	Dec. 29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	3
Dancause, Joseph	48	May 3, 1937	July 31, 1937	Greenville	Drunk	12	6
Davis, Archie W.	34	Feb. 20, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937	Milford	Driving drunk	4	2
DeGrandmasion Wil.	40	July 7, 1937	July 30, 1937	Manchester	Brawl tumult	3	2
Delisle, Leo	32	Sept. 13, 1937	Sept. 14, 1937	Manchester	Assault and drunk	..	1
Demoura, Joseph	18	July 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Aggravated assault	4	2
Demers, Wilfred	47	Mar. 29, 1937	Apr. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	5
Derome, George	37	Apr. 26, 1937	May 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
DesGrosseilliers, Ar.	35	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Desrosiers, Arthur	26	Apr. 19, 1937	Apr. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	4
Desruisseux, Eugene	21	Jan. 22, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	Driving without license	4	5
Desruisseaux, Nestor	43	June 21, 1937	July 28, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	5	3
Diaburowicz, Charles	18	Dec. 14, 1936	Mar. 24, 1937	Nashua	Stealing	11	6
Dionne, Ernest	44	May 17, 1937	June 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Dionne, Ernest	44	Dec. 27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	5
Davis, Gertrude	22	Jan. 8, 1937	July 8, 1937	Wilton	Adultery	24	3
Donahue, Timothy	74	Nov. 5, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Donahue, Timothy	74	Jan. 14, 1937	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Donegan, James	37	July 7, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Dostie, Beatrice	29	Dec. 5, 1936	Mar. 5 1937	Manchester	Drunk	9	1
Dostie, Beatrice	29	Mar. 15, 1937	June 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Dostie, Beatrice	29	July 17, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Dostie, Beatrice	29	Oct. 19, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Doucet, Emery	60	July 23, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Douville, Alcide	45	Dec. 27, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	5
Dow, Perley	48	May 11, 1937	June 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Doyon, Edward	31	Mar. 29, 1937	Mar. 30, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	..	1
Dube, Joseph	40	Nov. 1, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Duhaime, William	37	Dec. 20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Dunn, Arthur	32	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Dunn, Ernest	40	Jan. 16, 1937	Feb. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Dunn, Ernest	40	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Dunn, Ernest	40	July 24, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	5
Edwards, William	37	Nov. 29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	4	1
Eaton, Harold	39	Sept. 18, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	..	6
Edstrom, Edwin	53	Nov. 17, 1937	Nov. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Edwards, William	37	July 5, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Egan, Thomas	41	Oct. 27, 1937	Nov. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	4
Egan, Thomas	41	Dec. 13, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Driving without license	4	5
Emerson, Stanley	27	Nov. 25, 1937	Dec. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Englehart, Wilfred	38	June 28, 1937	July 13, 1937	Goffstown	Drunk	2	2
Farley, Charles	50	Nov. 22, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	5	5
Farley, James	60	Dec. 14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	2	4
Farley, Charles F.	50	Dec. 1, 1936	Jan. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	5
Farley, Charles F.	50	Mar. 8, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Farley, Charles	50	May 13, 1937	June 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Farley, Charles	50	July 8, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Farley, James	59	July 7, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2

Farrell, Michael	49	Aug.	11, 1937	Sept. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Farren, Frank J.	53	Jan.	11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	4	2
Fatulak, Prokup	52	Feb.	3, 1937	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Faubert, Amos	50	Feb.	8, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	..
Ferry, Harold	35	Aug.	30, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Fitzsimmons, John	49	Feb.	17, 1937	Mar. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Flannagan, Thomas	39	Oct.	11, 1937	Nov. 7, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
Fleming, John	47	Oct.	11, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Flynn, Martin	53	Jan.	4, 1937	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Flynn, Martin	53	Aug.	4, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Flynn, Martin	53	Sept.	20, 1937	Oct. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Flynn, Martin	53	Oct.	30, 1937	Nov. 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Fournier, Isail	53	Oct.	4, 1937	Oct. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Fox, Charles	20	Aug.	13, 1937	Sept. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Freeman, Frank	43	Jan.	11, 1937	Jan. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Freeman, Frank	43	Mar.	8, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Freeman, Frank	44	Apr.	26, 1937	June 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Freeman, Frank	44	July	12, 1937	Sept. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
French, Elwin	25	Mar.	29, 1937	Mar. 30, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	..	1
Gagnon, Eugene	48	Jan.	11, 1937	Feb. 23, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Gagnon, Fred	40	May	7, 1937	June 19, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Gaouette, Alfred	72	Apr.	14, 1937	May 14, 1937	Manchester	Assault	4	2
Gauthier, Romeo	39	Oct.	4, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Goffstown	Drunk	4	2
Gautreau, Edward	32	Jan.	11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	4	2
Gebiski, Michael	31	Apr.	16, 1937	Oct. 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	26	2
Gelinas, Louis	49	Sept.	6, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Gelinas, Louis	49	Oct.	4, 1937	Nov .3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Germain, Joseph	17	Feb.	2, 1937	Feb. 25, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	3	2
Gill, Joseph H.	55	Oct.	11, 1937	Nov. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Gilibert, Adelard	22	Oct. 21, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	1	2
Girard, Charles	30	Mar. 22, 1937	Apr. 21, 1937	Manchester	Rude and disorderly conduct	4	2
Glaude, George	28	July 3, 1937	July 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Goodwin, Wallace	39	Aug. 13, 1937	Sept. 25, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Gorczyca, John	27	Nov. 2, 1936	Jan. 4, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	..	4
Gorham, Mark	39	Aug. 23, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Gorham, Mark	39	Sept. 27, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Gorham, John	37	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Goudreau, Rosaire	30	Apr. 8, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	Keeping lottery	4	2
Gourde, Ferdinand	22	Apr. 5, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	Taking property of another	4	2
Greenwood, John	50	Feb. 8, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	..
Grogan, Walter	38	July 6, 1937	July 9, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	3
Groleau, Egide	36	May 11, 1937	May 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Hayes, Timothy	25	Dec. 28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	4
Hill, Ernest A.	19	Dec. 7, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Felonious assault	3	4
Hall, Richard	22	Dec. 10, 1937	Dec. 23, 1937	Manchester	Break and enter	1	6
Hallisey, Bernard	46	Oct. 15, 1937	Nov. 7, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	2
Hallisey, Bernard	46	Jan. 28, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Hallisey, Bernard	46	Mar. 20, 1937	May 2, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1

Hallisey, Bernard	46	May 26, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	9	5
Hallisey, Bernard	46	Sept. 14, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hammond, David	50	Sept. 4, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hammond, David	50	Oct. 7, 1937	Nov. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hannon, Edward	52	Aug. 5, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Harjula, John	51	May 3, 1937	May 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Harlan, Thomas	60	July 15, 1937	Sept. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Hart, John	61	June 26, 1937	July 19, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	3	2
Hastings, Edward	49	Aug. 31, 1937	Sept. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hayes, John	31	Nov. 23, 1937	Dec. 23, 1937	Manchester	Assaunt	4	2
Healy, Daniel	48	Aug. 23, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Healy, Daniel	48	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Heathcote, Albert	46	June 22, 1937	July 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Hebert, Albert	20	Aug. 14, 1937	Aug. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Heselton, Ralph	31	Jan. 8, 1937	Jan. 11, 1937	Manchester	Adultery	..	3
Hetherington, Louis	43	July 16, 1937	July 17, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	..	1
Hill, John	52	June 14. 1937	Aug. 13, 1937	Greenfield	Drunk	8	4
Holdener, Erwin J.	42	Dec. 3, 1936	Mar. 16, 1937	Hillsborough	Driving drunk	10	5
Horan, George	26	Feb. 12, 1937	Aug. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	25	6
Horgan, William	26	Dec. 15, 1936	Feb. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	6	3
Horgan, William	26	Aug. 27, 1937	Dec. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	17	5
Hourahan, Timothy	65	Aug. 5, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hourahan, Timothy	65	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Hourahan, Timothy	65	Oct. 22, 1937	Dec. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Hughes, Albert	45	Dec. 21, 1936	Apr. 5, 1937	Antrim	Drunken driving and leavig scene	13	4
Hurley, Michael	58	July 1, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Hutchinson, Parker	46	Oct. 15, 1937	Nov. 21, 1937	Nashua	Assault	5	2
Hylan, George	48	Apr. 29, 1937	May 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Innie, Charles	20	Nov. 29, 1937	Dec. 31, 1937	Manchester	Assault with gun	4	5
Jackson, James	29	Mar. 17, 1937	May 3, 1937	Nashua	Assault and obstruct officer	6	6
Jalbert, Germain	32	Oct. 26, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk and assault	9	4
Janek, Wladelaw	45	Aug. 5, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Jameson, Louis	63	Nov. 26, 1937	Dec. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	1
Janck, Waldyslaw	45	July 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Jasinski, John	52	Sept. 18, 1937	Oct. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Jasinski, John	52	Oct. 19, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Jervah, Harold E.	25	Jan. 18, 1937	Feb. 20, 1937	Manchester	Driving with defective brakes	3	5
Jervah, Robert	28	Apr. 3, 1937	June 2, 1937	Manchester	Indecent exposure	8	4
Keane, Patrick	43	Nov. 25, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	5	2
Kennedy, Lovett	21	Dec. 13, 1937	At Farm	Milford	Driving without license and taking car	2	5
Karona, Stanley	41	May 1, 1937	June 3, 1937	Manchester	Assault	4	5
Keane, Patrick	43	Apr. 29, 1937	June 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Keane, Patrick J.	43	Jan. 1, 1937	Mar. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Kearns, James	57	July 27, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Kearns, Thomas	67	Jan. 18, 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5

Kelley, Thomas	55	May	17, 1937	June 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Kelley, Thomas	55	Aug.	4, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Kennedy, George	68	Feb.	9, 1937	Feb. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Kennedy, George	68	June	3, 1937	July 16, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Kennedy, George	68	Sept.	3, 1937	Sept. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Kennedy, George	68	Dec.	4, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Keyser, Robert	28	Sept.	6, 1937	Oct. 20, 1937	Hillsborough	Driving drunk	2	1
King, Bartley	17	Sept.	7, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
King, James	50	Dec.	12, 1936	Mar. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	10	1
King, James	50	Mar.	22, 1937	Sept. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	26	3
Kittredge, Thomas	45	Oct.	28, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Klimas, Alex	56	Feb.	8, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	..
Knapp, George	43	Mar.	4, 1937	Apr. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	5
Knapp, George	43	July	26, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Knapp, George	43	Sept.	13, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Kriscuna, Joseph	25	Aug.	4, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	6	1
Kukowski, John	41	Aug.	5, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Assault	4	2
Lariviere, Yvonne	38	Sept.	20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Stealing	14	5
Lewis, William	57	Dec.	27, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk	..	5
Labrie, Eugene	24	Feb.	8, 1937	June 1, 1937	Manchester	Transportation of liquor	16	2
Lachance, Donat	48	Sept.	6, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Lacroix, Charles	24	Sept.	6, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Lafond, George	36	Mar.	22, 1937	May 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Lafond, Joseph	71	July	7, 1937	July 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Lafraniere, Edward	45	Aug.	23, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Lafraniere, Edward	45	July	1, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Lajoie, Walter	45	Jan.	30, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Nashua	Drunk and obs. an officer	6	4
Landry, Joseph	53	Dec.	26, 1936	Jan. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	..

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Lapointe, Wilfred A...	20	Feb. 25, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Manchester ...	Driving after license was suspended	4	3
Lareau, Davis	29	Apr. 8, 1937	May 10, 1937	Manchester ...	Leaving scene of accident	4	2
Lariviere, Yvonne	38	Aug. 21, 1937	Sept. 20, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	4	2
Lariviere, Yvonne	38	July 9, 1937	Aug. 8, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	4	2
Laughlin, John	35	Aug. 28, 1936	Mar. 27, 1937 ...	Manchester ...	Drunk and absconding..	12	2
Lavalee, Joseph H.	25	July 23, 1937	Sept. 21, 1937	Manchester ...	Non-support	8	4
Lavoie, Onesime	40	Mar. 23, 1937	Apr. 23, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	4	2
Leblanc, Bertha	37	Aug. 28, 1937	Oct. 27, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	8	4
Leblanc, Bertha	37	July 22, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	4	2
Lesperance, Peter	68	Aug. 7, 1937	Aug. 26, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	2	5
Leduc, Oliver	67	June 24, 1937	July 24, 1937	Manchester ...	Drunk	4	2
Lewis, William	51	Jan. 9, 1936	Feb. 5, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	1
Lewis, William	51	May 1, 1937	June 13, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Laughlin, John	36	May 15, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937 ...	Manchester ...	Drunk	17	5
Lizotte, Walter	32	Nov. 8, 1937	Dec. 5, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	4	..
Loiselle, Evrard	38	July 12, 1937	Sept. 10, 1937 ...	Manchester ...	Drunk	8	4
Longville, John B.	22	Dec. 21, 1936	May 8, 1937	Hillsborough ..	Driving drunk	17	4
Longval, John	23	June 11, 1937	July 12, 1937	Milford	Drunk	4	4
Loranger, Maurice ...	21	Apr. 5, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester ...	Taking property of another	4	2

Loranger, Maurice	21	Mar.	2, 1937	Mar. 3, 1927	Manchester	Rude and disorderly conduct	..	1
Loranger, Cleophas	51	Aug.	2, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Lula, Annie	41	Apr.	2, 1937	May 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Lupin, George	35	Nov.	1, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	4
Lussier, Fred	50	Oct.	4, 1937	Oct. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Maki, George	29	Aug.	7, 1937	At Farm	New Ipswich	Assault	21	..
McGorry, John	22	June	14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Breaking and entering	28	5
McInnis, John	36	Dec.	15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	2	3
McQueeney, William	36	Nov.	18, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	6	2
Maher, Fred	54	Dec.	29, 1936	Feb. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	2
Maloney, John	79	May	13, 1937	June 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Manning, Bernard C.	32	Apr.	10, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	9	6
Manning, Daniel	60	Jan.	18 1937	Feb. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Manning, Joseph	27	June	7, 1937	Sept. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	13	2
Manning, Joseph	27	Sept.	13, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Manning, William J.	39	Sept.	13, 1937	Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	Assault and drunk	8	4
Manning, William G.	40	Sept.	20, 1937	Sept. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Marquebruck, Fred B.	58	Oct.	30, 1937	Nov. 7, 1937	Manchester	Driving drung	1	2
Martel, Ovila	34	Dec.	24, 1936	Feb. 4, 1937	Manchester	Assault and drunk	5	..
Martel, Ovila	34	Sept.	13, 1937	Nov. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Marti, Alfred	48	Dec.	4, 1936	Mar. 4, 1937	Wilton	Keep for sale	9	..
Martineau, Joseph	42	Apr.	12, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	Rude and disorderly conduct	17	4
Mash, John	38	Apr.	22, 1937	May 30, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	53	..
Mason, Armand	25	Oct.	18, 1937	Nov. 17, 1937	Manchester	Rude and indecent conduct	4	2
Massicotte, Alfred	69	Aug.	16, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Mazur, John	34	July	8, 1937	Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Maynard, Alfred	48	July 31, 1937	Oct. 3, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	9	2
Mazur, John	33	Dec. 15, 1936	Jan. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Mazur, John	34	May 19, 1937	June 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McCabe, Alexander	57	Apr. 30, 1937	May 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McAulliffe, Edward	42	Mar. 22, 1937	May 4, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
McCarthy, Charles F.	22	June 15, 1937	July 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McCarthy, Daniel	63	July 31, 1937	Aug. 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
McCarthy, Jeremiah	42	May 3, 1937	June 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McCarthy, Jeremiah	42	July 15, 1937	Sept. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
McCarthy, Jeremiah	42	Dec. 4, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
McCarthy, John A.	48	Mar. 2, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
McCarthy, John	48	May 17, 1937	June 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McDonald, William E.	36	Jan. 22, 1937	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
McFarland, Earl	17	Feb. 22, 1937	Apr. 6, 1937	Manchester	Driving without license.	6	1
McGroary, Joseph	47	Feb. 18, 1937	Mar. 31, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	..
McGuigan, Edward	41	Feb. 13, 1937	Mar. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McGuigan, Hugh	32	Oct. 19, 1937	Nov. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
McInnis, John	36	July 26, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	17	5
McInnis, John	36	Jan. 18, 1937	July 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	26	..
McKay, Frank	53	July 12, 1937	Aug. 3, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	1
McLaughlin, Charles	58	June 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
McLaughlin, Charles	58	Aug. 30, 1937	Oct. 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

McMahon, Lucien L.	22	June	1, 1937	Sept. 14, 1937	Bedford	Driving drunk	15	..
McLaughlin, John	36	May	15, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	17	5
McMahon, Martin	46	Oct.	19, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	4
McQueeney, William	36	Dec.	14, 1936	Feb. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	6	1
McQueeney, William	36	Feb.	22, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
McQueeney, William	36	May	21, 1937	July 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
McQueeney, William	36	Aug.	3, 1937	Sept. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
McQueeney, William	36	Sept.	23, 1937	Oct. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
McVeigh, Thomas	43	Nov.	25, 1937	Jan. 5, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	6
McVeigh, Thomas	43	May	13, 1937	June 9, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
Mead, Henry	38	Dec.	29, 1936	Jan. 27, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	2	6
Meader, Bert	49	June	28, 1937	July 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	1
Mercier, Philip	43	Nov.	17, 1937	Nov. 19, 1937	Antrim	Driving without license	..	2
Mercier, Romeo	27	Oct.	11, 1937	Nov. 10, 1937	Manchester	Assault	4	2
Michaud, Daisy	45	May	12, 1937	July 11, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	8	4
Mihoy, William	20	Feb.	3, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Manchester	Larceny	39	1
Milot, Alcide	42	Jan.	8, 1937	May 8, 1937	Manchester	Larceny	17	2
Minton, James	46	Feb.	9, 1937	Mar. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Minton, James	46	July	5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Misiak, Annie	41	July	26, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Moran, Frank	39	Apr.	5, 1937	Apr. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Moran, Frank	39	Oct.	21, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Morgan, Edward	22	May	25, 1937	July 24, 1937	Goffstown	Driving without license	8	4
Morgan, James	55	July	6, 1937	Aug. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Morris, Herbert	38	Apr.	30, 1937	May 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Morrison, Edward	55	June	14, 1937	July 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Morrisey, Joseph	53	Aug.	16, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Morrisey, Joseph	53	Mar.	4, 1937	May 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Murphy, Joseph	51	Apr.	5, 1937	May 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Murphy, Joseph	51	Aug.	23, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Murphy, Joseph	51	Oct. 23, 1937	Dec. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Murphy, Margaret	39	June 4, 1936	May 28, 1937	Manchester	Break and enter	21	1
Murray, Walter	38	June 12, 1937	July 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Murray, Walter	38	Aug. 5, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Mynczywos, Theodore	21	Jan. 21, 1936	Jan. 21, 1937	Manchester	Break and enter	3	..
Noonan, Thomas	64	Nov. 15, 1935	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	6	5
Nash, John W.	45	Nov. 23, 1936	Jan. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	1
Nash, John	38	Aug. 11, 1937	Sept. 23, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Nash, John	38	Nov. 2, 1937	Dec. 15, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Nenurtowz, Brone	65	Jan. 8, 1935	Jan. 8, 1937	Manchester	Assault, lewd. and lascivious behavior	1	1
Nolette, Aime	29	Feb. 16, 1937	Feb. 24, 1937	Manchester	Driving without registration and defective brakes	1	2
Noonan, Thomas	64	May 10, 1937	June 9, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Noonan, Thomas	64	July 3, 1937	Sept. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
O'Brien, Charles	29	June 8, 1937	July 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Brien, Charles	29	July 24, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Brien, Charles	29	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Connell, Ann	39	June 6, 1937	July 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	3

O'Connell, Ann	39	Nov.	12, 1937	Sept. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Connell, Ann	39	Aug.	18, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	7	1
O'Donnell, John	44	Oct.	18, 1937	Sept. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Donnell, John	44	Aug.	14, 1937	Nov. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Leary, Timothy	44	Nov.	19, 1936	Jan. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	4
O'Leary, Timothy	45	July	24, 1937	Aug. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Leary, Timothy	45	Sept.	13, 1937	Oct. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Malley, Michael	37	July	13, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
O'Neil, George	36	July	12, 1937	Aug 3, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	1
Osiel, Joseph	29	June	12, 1937	July 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Ouelette, Odilon	22	Jan.	19, 1937	Apr. 26, 1937	Manchester	Keep for sale	14	..
Paradis, Lucien	25	Dec.	28, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	False pretense	3	6
Pascikas, Joseph	44	Nov.	29, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	4	5
Provencher, Henry	55	Nov.	20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	6	..
Psrygoda, Katherine	40	Dec.	31, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Pussey, William	53	Apr.	3, 1937	Ab. Sept. 6, 1937	Manchester	Indecent exposure	22	3
Pussey, William	53	Oct.	16, 1937			Absconding and stealing	11	..
Page, Warren	44	Aug.	5, 1937	Sept. 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	6	1
Panchuk, Wasyl	61	Feb.	6, 1937	June 6, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	17	2
Panchuk, Wasyl	61	Aug.	20, 1937	Dec. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	17	2
Pappanikilaou, Pericles	51	July	20, 1937	July 21, 1937	Manchester	Making lottery	..	1
Paquin, Adolph	55	June	14, 1937	Sept. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Paquin, Adolph	56	Feb.	1, 1937	Apr. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Paquin, Napoleon	49	Sept.	15, 1937	Oct. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Paquin, Rose	39	July	31, 1937	Aug. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Pascikas, Joseph	44	July	17, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Paul, Victor	64	July	13, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Pecor, Ruth North	24	Sept.	6, 1937	Oct. 3, 1937	Manchester	Driving without license and refusing to stop	4	..

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Pepin, Wilfred	21	Mar. 3, 1937	Mar. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Perkins, Ivan F.	20	Oct. 27, 1936	Feb. 5, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	5	1
Petrin, James O.	46	Aug. 24, 1937	Sept. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Pilotte, Oscar	38	Sept. 6, 1937	Sept. 8, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Pinard, Aime	62	May 17, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	14	2
Pinkos, John	57	Aug. 16, 1937	Sept. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Plourde, Marcel	20	Jan. 18, 1937	Mar. 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Plourde, Gerard	27	Mar. 18, 1937	Apr. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Plourde, Gerard	27	May 10, 1937	June 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Plourde, Gerard	27	Nov. 2, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	8	3
Pond, Harold	42	July 8, 1937	Oct. 22, 1937	Manchester	Brawl and tumult	15	2
Pontbriand, Joseph M.	46	Feb. 8, 1937	Mar. 1, 1937	Milford	Drunk	3	..
Pratt, Leo H.	25	June 22, 1937	July 22, 1937	Nashua	Taking machine	4	2
Premo, Seymour	56	Oct. 25, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	Rude and indecent conduct	4	2
Prescott, Edward	30	Aug. 5, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Prescott, Edward	30	Nov. 5, 1937	Dec. 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Prince, Louis	33	Nov. 23, 1937	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Provencher, Henry	54	July 29, 1937	Sept. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Provencher, Napoleon	36	Nov. 24, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	Driving without license	4	5
Proulx, Alfred	62	Feb. 15, 1937	Mar. 17, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Proulx, Alfred	62	Aug. 19, 1937	Sept. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2

Proulx, David	68	Apr.	12, 1937	July 9, 1937	Greenville	Drunk	8	4
Provencher, Henry	54	Dec.	10, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Provencher, Henry	54	Jan.	5, 1937	Feb. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Provencher, Henry	55	Nov.	20, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	5	6
Psrygoda, Katherine	39	Nov.	14, 1936	Jan. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	1	6
Psrygoda, Katherine	39	July	5, 1937	Sept. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Psrygoda, Katherine	40	Sept.	6, 1937	Nov. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Psrygoda, Katherine	39	Feb.	6, 1937	May 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Purdue, Walter	22	Oct.	27, 1936	Feb. 5, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	5	1
Quinn, Timothy	35	July	2, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Quirk, Timothy	46	May	24, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rae, Richard	21	Dec.	11, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	3	..
Reno, Delore	54	Dec.	24, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk	1	1
Rafferty, Thomas	23	Nov.	29, 1937	Dec. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Rainey, Mary	47	Feb.	1, 1937	Feb. 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	1
Rainey, Mary	47	May	24, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rainey, Mary	47	Aug.	12, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rainey, Mary	47	Oct.	28, 1937	Dec. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Reed, Edward	59	Feb.	1, 1937	Mar. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Renault, Delore	53	Feb.	15, 1937	Mar. 30, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	6	1
Renault, Delore	54	Oct.	19, 1937	Nov. 27, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	5	4
Rene, Ernest	43	Nov.	2, 1936	Jan. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Rene, Ernest J.	43	Jan.	25, 1937	Mar. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Rene, Ernest	43	Apr.	2, 1937	June 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Rene, Ernest	43	July	12, 1937	Oct. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Rich, Lester R.	22	Dec.	10, 1936	Apr. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	Driving drunk	14	2
Riel, Rock	70	June	7, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Riel, Rock	70	Aug.	20, 1937	Oct. 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Riley, James	30	Nov. 30, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk	4	4
Riordan, William	65	Aug. 17, 1937	Sept. 16, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Robinson, William	21	Mar. 13, 1936	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	Break and enter	10	2
Rood, William A.	28	Oct. 4, 1937	Nov. 3, 1937	Milford	Driving drunk	4	2
Rooney, Michael	64	Mar. 4, 1937	Mar. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Rooney, Michael	64	Aug. 2, 1937	Aug. 21, 1931	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Rouleau, Edmond	37	Feb. 26, 1937	Mar. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Roueau, Tancrede	48	June 8, 1937	June 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Rouleau, Walter	25	Feb. 11, 1937	Mar. 13, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rouleau, Walter	25	May 1, 1937	May 31, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rouleau, Walter	25	June 30, 1937	July 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Rouleau, Walter	26	July 28, 1937	Aug. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rouleau, Walter	26	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rouleau, Walter	26	Oct. 5, 1937	Nov. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Rouleau, Walter	26	Nov. 23, 1937	Dec. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	5
Roy, Ernest	62	Oct. 12, 1937	Nov. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Roy, Ernest	62	May 12, 1937	June 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Roy, Eugene	28	July 1, 1937	July 31, 1937	Manchester	Aggravated assault	4	2
Roy, Frederick	29	Apr. 26, 1937	June 25, 1937	Manchester	Larceny	8	4
Roy, Joseph	48	Sept. 3, 1937	Oct. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Ryan, Charles	47	Feb. 3, 1937	Mar. 16, 1937	Nashua	Stealing	6	..
Ryan, John J.	45	Jan. 11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	4	2

Rybczyk, John	34	Aug.	16, 1937	Sept. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Savage, Louis	44	Dec.	14, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	2	4
Sharkey, Albert	20	Oct.	12, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Larceny	11	4
Shea, Patrick	26	Dec.	2, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Soucy, John	57	Dec.	6, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Drunk	3	5
Stewart, Frank	36	Dec.	6, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	3	5
Sylvain, Horace	54	Nov.	15, 1937	At Farm	Nashua	Vagabond	6	5
Sampson, Charles H.	52	Oct.	25, 1937	Dec. 9, 1937	Nashua	Stealing	6	3
Savage, Edward	54	Aug.	2, 1937	Aug. 21, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Savage, Louis	44	July	19, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Savage, Louis	44	Sept.	2, 1937	Sept. 21 ,1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Scanlon, John J.	58	Dec.	14, 1936	Feb. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	6	1
Scanlon, John J.	58	Apr.	25, 1937	May 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Scanlon, John	58	Aug.	4, 1937	Oct. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Shanahan, Matthew	42	Sept.	1, 1937	Oct. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Shea, Daniel	28	Oct.	4, 1937	Oct. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Shea, Patrick	25	May	10, 1937	June 9, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Shea, Patrick	26	Sept.	11, 1937	Nov. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Sheehan, Jeremiah	42	July	26, 1937	Aug. 25, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Sheehan, Jeremiah	42	Aug.	31, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Sicard, Godfried	74	Oct.	11, 1937	Oct. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Simoneau, John A.	40	July	16, 1937	July 19, 1937	Nashua	Driving drunk	..	4
Slattery, Joseph	37	July	10, 1937	Aug. 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	6
Smith, John	59	May	7, 1937	June 6, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Smith, Peter St. Cyr	63	Aug.	14, 1937	Sept. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Soucy, Alfred	43	Aug.	4, 1937	Oct. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Soucy, Alfred	43	Feb.	18, 1937	Mar. 5, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	1
Soucy, Alfred	43	Apr.	29, 1937	May 29, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	4	2
Soucy, John	57	Dec.	6, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	3	5

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Continued*

Name	Age	Admitted	Died, Discharged or Remaining at Farm	Where From	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Soucy, Ulderick	40	Oct. 27, 1937	Nov. 26, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stahl, Roland E.	34	Apr. 12, 1937	May 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stalmak, Joseph	25	July 31, 1937	Aug. 18, 1937	Manchester	Drunk and assault	4	2
Steckis, Anthony	22	Nov. 2, 1936	Jan. 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Steckis, Anthony	24	Oct. 4, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	12	4
Stein, Edward	37	Jan. 27, 1937	Feb. 15, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Stein, Edward	37	Feb. 17, 1937	Mar. 12, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	3	2
Steiner, Frank	59	Jan. 11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Silkey, Ethel	36	Oct. 29, 1936	Jan. 27, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	3	6
Steiner, Frank	59	Jan. 11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stewart, Frank	35	Jan. 4, 1937	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Stewart, Frank	35	Jan. 29, 1937	Feb. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stewart, Frank	36	Apr. 2, 1937	June 1, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Stewart, Frank	36	July 5, 1937	Aug. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stewart, Frank	36	Aug. 30, 1937	Sept. 29, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Stewart, James	21	Jan. 9, 1936	Jan. 9, 1937	Nashua	Larceny	1	2
St. Lawrence, Philip	57	Sept. 22, 1937	Dec. 10, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	11	1
St. Onge, Paul	42	June 21, 1937	July 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Stotski, Joseph	22	Sept. 13, 1937	Oct. 2, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Stotski, Joseph	22	Oct. 18, 1937	Dec. 20, 1937	Manchester	Stealing	9	..
Sullivan, Austin	43	Feb. 1, 1937	Feb. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Sullivan, Austin	43	May 29, 1937	July 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4

Sullivan, Austin	44	Aug.	30, 1937	Sept. 29, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	4	2
Sullivan, James	58	July	12, 1937	Aug. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	1
Sullivan, Joseph	31	Nov.	21, 1936	Jan. 20, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	6
Sullivan, Joseph	31	Nov.	1, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Milford	Drunk	2	5
Sullivan, Michael	61	Jan.	12, 1937	Apr. 3, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	11	5
Sullivan, Richard	64	Dec.	12, 1936	Feb. 10, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	5	6
Sullivan, Richard	65	Mar.	25, 1937	June 23, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	12	6
Sullivan, Richard	65	June	28, 1937	Aug. 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	8	4
Sullivan, Richard	67	Sept.	4, 1937	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Sullivan, Timothy	49	July	24, 1937	Aug. 12, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Sullivan, Timothy	49	Nov.	1, 1937	Nov. 20, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	2	5
Sylvain, Horace	52	Nov.	21, 1936	Jan. 3, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	..	3
Sylvain, Horace	53	Feb.	23, 1937	Apr. 25, 1937	Nashua	Drunk and Assault	8	5
Sylvain, Horace	54	Nov.	15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Vagabond	6	5
Sysyn, Frank	25	Dec.	21, 1936	Jan. 23, 1937	Manchester	Trap without permit	3	2
Tirrell, Harold	18	Mar.	15, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Assault	41	5
Tessier, Frank	37	Apr.	8, 1937	Ab. Apr. 17, 1937	Manchester	Adultery	1	3
Tessier, Frank	37	May	13, 1937	Ab. July 31, 1937	Manchester	Adultery	11	3
Theriault, Cyprien	45	June	3. 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	14	2
Trottier, Albert	31	June	7, 1937	June 26, 1937	Manchester	Assault	2	5
Turcotte, Arthur	39	May	22, 1937	Aug. 22, 1937	Manchester	Aggravated assault	13	2
Turcotte, Raymond	35	Aug.	27, 1937	Sept. 19, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	3	2
Twarzek, John	60	Aug.	5, 1937	Aug. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Upton, John	58	July	8, 1937	At Farm	Manchester	Drunk	25	2
Valentine, Stanley	37	Aug.	3, 1937	Aug. 22, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Valley, Arthur E.	37	June	22, 1937	July 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Veras, Costas	51	Apr.	30, 1937	Apr. 30, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1

PRISONERS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, ETC.—*Concluded*

Name	Age	Admitted		Where from	Crime	Board	
						Weeks	Days
Veras, Costas	51	July 26, 1937	July 27, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	1
Verville, Eugene	46	Feb. 22, 1937	Mar. 24, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Verville, Eugene	46	Sept. 17, 1937	Sept. 28, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	1	4
Vitkouska, Nellie	50	Mar. 1, 1937	Apr. 22, 1927	Nashua	Drunk	7	3
Wade, Edward W.	39	Aug. 12, 1937	Sept. 11, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Wade, Edward	39	Oct. 8, 1937	Oct. 14, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	..	6
Walker, George R.	39	July 23, 1937	Aug. 15, 1937	Manchester	Stealing train ride	3	2
Walsh, Joseph	24	July 19, 1937	Aug. 7, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	2	5
Warcholik, Wasyl	51	Sept. 29, 1936	Jan. 7, 1937	Manchester	Driving drunk	1	..
Welch, Edward	43	June 4, 1937	July 4, 1937	Manchester	Drunk	4	2
Wetcofski, Nellie	50	May 26, 1937	Aug. 1, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	8	4
Wetcofski, Nellie	50	Sept. 14, 1937	Oct. 11, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
White, Paul	60	July 14, 1937	Oct. 26, 1937	Greenville	Drunk	15	..
Whittier, Alberta	17	Jan. 28, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Milford	Street walker	4	2
Whittier, Florence	21	Jan. 28, 1937	Feb. 27, 1937	Milford	Street walker	4	2
Williams, Fred	34	Sept. 18, 1937	Sept. 29, 1937	Manchester	Adultery	1	4
Wilson, Claude	65	Jan. 11, 1937	Feb. 10, 1937	Hillsborough	Drunk	4	2
Witcofski, Nellie	50	Nov. 29, 1937	Dec. 26, 1937	Nashua	Drunk	3	6
Wyskiel, John	18	Dec. 21, 1936	Feb. 22, 1937	Manchester	False registration	9	..

Number of Births at Hillsborough
County General Hospital
January 1, 1937
to
January 1, 1938

NUMBER OF BIRTHS AT HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY GENERAL HOSPITAL
JANUARY 1, 1937 TO JANUARY 1, 1938

Date	Father's Name	Age	Birthplace	Mother's Name	Age	Birthplace	Sex	No. of Children
Jan. 3	Joseph W. Shaw	19	Manchester	Helen Galessi	20	Manchester	F	1
6	Henry Senecal	23	Manchester	Gertrude Douville	23	Manchester	M	3
11	Herman Vallieres	38	Manchester	Natalie St. Jean	33	Manchester	F	2
16	John Bissonnette	31	Manchester	Helen Houle	25	Manchester	M	2
16	Normand L'Etoile	33	Derry	Irene Smith	31	Haverhill, Mass.	F	4
17	Harry Flanders	33	Hillsborough	Catherine Cashion	32	Bennington	F	7
22	———	..	———	Adrienne Pratte	34	Manchester	M	3
23	Leo Roberge	..	Canada	Fernande Brouilard	21	Franklin	M	3
28	Edward Furman	24	Springfield, Mss.	Esther Johnson	21	Manchester	F	2
30	———	..	———	Yvette Belieau	22	Manchester	M	1
Feb. 3	Joseph Riley	29	Nashua	Minnie Sullivnn	27	Manchester	F	6
3	———	..	———	Thelma Laraba	19	Canada	M	1
5	Alphonse Corbeil	36	Manchester	Alice Forant	33	Manchester	M	3
7	Vascio Gasperoni	28	Woonsocket, R.I.	Helen Wohlforth	27	New Jersey	M	3
11	———	..	———	Alice Lesage	20	Canada	M	1
14	Oliver Gagnon	33	Manchester	Laura Marcoux	34	Canada	M	3
15	Edmund Harrington	33	Manchester	Rose Forcer	31	Manchester	F	4
16	John Dyer	22	Little Ferry, N.J.	J. Evelyn Moul	19	Lowell, Mass.	F	2
17	Donald Roy	29	Somersworth	Yvonne Letourneau	24	Manchester	F	1
20	Clifford Young	24	Manchester	Kathryn Smith	20	Manchester	M	2
20	———	..	———	Helen Welch	23	Manchester	F	2
22	Rudolph Vigneault	35	Milford	Claudia Despres	26	Troy	F	4

Mar.	1	Germain St. Onge	26	Manchester	Bertha Corliss	23	Hooksett	M	3
	2	Henry Houle	34	Biddeford, Me.	Josephine Labelle	38	Canada	F	8
	3	Arthur Savageau	32	Manchester	Alida Daigle	30	Manchester	F	2
	6	———	..	———	Evelyn Mooney	14	Manchester	M	1
	7	———	..	———	Margaret Leel	20	New Ipswich	F	1
	7	Victor Sherman	49	Lisbon	Dorothy Penniman	37	Plainfield	M	8
	8	Lyman Carter	23	Cypress, Fla.	Helen Zurek	24	Manchester	M	1
	10	Oswell E. Martel	28	Manchester	Isabelle Leduke	25	Manchester	M	3
	10	John W. Davis	28	Brookline	Gertrude Cumming	22	Hubb'rdst'n, Ms.	M	4
	10	Prosper Gionet	36	Canada	Anna Poulin	37	Canada	F	16
	12	Horace Vaillancourt	34	Canada	Veronica Bernotes	31	Manchester	M	4
	11	Leo Henault	20	Manchester	Fanny Klein	21	Manchester	M	1
	13	Leo Prince	19	Massachusetts	Rose Archambeault	20	Nashua	M	1
	14	Edward Poirier	31	Augusta, Me.	Rose Laframbrais	20	Manchester	M	1
	15	Richard Parisey	55	New Brunswick.	Anna Dube	42	Nashua	M	10
	15	Bernard Welch	27	Conwald, Eng.	Sarah Pelletier	21	Milford	M	1
	22	Herbert Dunklee	19	———	Mildred Frost	15	Bellerica, Mass.	F	1
	21	John Ziakas	44	Greece	Mary Xyla	39	Greece	M	14
	24	———	..	———	Theresa McCarthy	17	Manchester	M	1
	27	———	..	———	Beatrice Gabriel	28	Rouse Pt. N.Y.	F	4
Apr.	1	Henry Webb	46	New York	Flora Fiske	22	Manchester	M	2
	4	Howard Mooney	22	Manchester	Minnie Glidden	21	Manchester	M	1
	3	Albert Cate	26	Deering	Margaret Deschene	21	Hillsboro	F	3
	3	Leo Courchesne	30	Canada	Mabel Boisclair	29	Manchester	M	3
	5	Langdon W. Stearns	30	Lyndeboro	Esther Smith	35	Lyndeboro	F	8
	6	———	..	———	Rita St. Pierre	20	Manchester	M	1
	9	Clarence Adams	31	Reading, Mass.	Mabel Chamberlain	18	Colebrook	F	2
	16	Alton A. Johnson	22	Vermont	Alice Villemure	16	Manchester	M	1
	15	Paul Mansfield	23	New Boston	Martha Sargent	23	Mansfield, Mass.	F	2
	18	Marcel Lafond	23	Goffstown	Lena Medzla	18	Manchester	F	1

NUMBER OF BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date	Father's Name	Age	Birthplace	Mother's Name	Age	Birthplace	Sex	No. of Children
Apr. 19	Normand Bussier	23	No. Derby, Vt.	Lauretta Gamache	24	Manchester	F	1
27	Arthur Gramatikas	21	Greece	Marguerite Powell	20	Revere, Mass.	M	1
27	Marjorie Raiche	30	Manchester	Bertha Leclair	28	Salmon Falln	F	7
29	Victor DeGrandmaison	32	Manchester	Euphimie Boncier	37	Manchester	M	1
May 1	Noel Hebert	32	Keene	Anna Gagne	29	Manchester	F	6
1	Everett Tandy	41	W. Hopkinton	Margaret Chase	26	E. Jaffrey	M	5
2	Leo St. Cyr	33	Lebanon	Grace Littlefield	32	Center Ossipee	M	7
4	———	..	———	Irene Deshan	19	Hillsboro	M	1
6	Edgar Soucy	23	Manchester	Lucienne Goudreault	24	Canada	F	2
8	Lionel Soucy	32	Manchester	Beatrice Petit	32	Canada	M	3
11	Adam Kania	39	Manchester	Josephine Malik	34	Poland	F	6
11	Harry Gage	29	Goffstown	Grace Shirley	22	Goffstown	M	1
12	———	..	———	Cecile Emmons	17	Nashua	M	1
28	Elphege Bourque	25	Manchester	Irene Gagne	23	Manchester	M	1
12	———	..	———	Juliette Hebert	24	Manchester	M	2
14	———	..	———	Hazel Grant	19	New Bury, Vt.	F	1
16	———	..	———	Florence Hanson	15	Bedford	M	1
16	Daniel Haskell	47	Lynn, Mass.	Clara Johnson	37	Nashua	F	5
19	Wilfrid Laduke	23	Manchester	Eleanor Walker	22	Denis, Mass.	F	3
21	George Williams	36	Manchester	Eva Cluche	30	New Boston	M	4
25	Harry Favor	57	Charles town, Ms.	Leonise Scott	39	Concord	F	4
26	Walter Rozamus	22	Manchester	Valeria Twaryan	23	Manchester	F	1
31	———	..	———	Carmen Bernard	23	Manchester	F	2

	31	———	..	———	Elizabeth Dion	17	Warner	F	1
June	7	Ira DcDonald	50	Concord	Eva Messier	36	Pittsfield, Mass.	M	2
	7	Foisy Ebol	22	Manchester	Laura Lee	16	Hudson	F	1
	3	Albert Couturier	21	Suncook	Juliette Lesmerises	23	Manchester	M	1
	5	———	..	———	Florence Coderre	26	New Bedford	M	1
	5	Armel Ouelette	26	Manchester	Gilberte Lesmierises	25	Manchester	M	2
	9	Camille P. Keefe	27	Manchester	Violet Dupuis	23	Manchester	F	5
	13	Charles Parker	22	Ashby, Mass.	Lena Frost	20	Wilton	F	2
	14	Charles King	29	Waterbury, Ct.	Emma Shane	24	Revere, Mass.	F	1
	16	George Glaude	27	Sanford, Me.	Flora St. Onge	21	Manchester	F	2
	17	Charles Butler	28	Brookline	Marion Blanchard	21	Hillsboro	F	3
	17	George Lambert	32	Manchester	Alice Guertin	29	Brunswick, Me.	M	4
	21	Harold Adams	28	Manchester	Lillian Woodword	21	New York City.	F	3
	23	James McConnell	35	Concord	Cecile Perreault	26	Lowell, Mass.	M	1
	23	Roland Caron	22	Goffstown	Antoinette Bourgeois	23	Manchester	F	3
	23	Chester Maynard	24	Deering	Alice Rivard	20	Manchester	F	2
	25	———	..	———	Louise Elliott	15	Manchester	M	1
	27	Joseph P. Hebert	34	Canada	Pauline Biron	25	Concord	M	3
	28	Leland Geddes	41	Manchester	Edna Pickard	37	Rowley, Mass.	F	11
	29	Charles Rich	25	Goffstown	Mary Petroskey	24	Sharon, Conn.	F	5
	30	Clarence Corbin	25	Deerfield	Mary Mancino	20	Berlin	F	2
July	1	Henry Tremblay	34	Manchester	Regina Letourneau	31	Turner Falls	F	7
	4	Lewis Rice	47	Weare	Lucy Morse	37	Norwich, Vt.	F	7
	5	Raymond Rush	30	E. Templeton, Ms.	Frances Ellsworth	21	Milford	F	2
	9	Joseph Casey	34	Canada	Adele Leblanc	34	Canada	M	2
	15	Douglas Francis	26	Fitchburg, Mass.	Rita Turgeon	22	Lowell, Mass.	M	2
	29	Rene Derepentigny	24	Montreal, P.Q.	Delia Lamy	20	Canada	F	1
	30	———	..	———	Simone Lavoie	23	Nashua	M	1
	29	Bernard Moulton	28	Tamworth	Ivy Welch	24	Milford	M	3
	30	———	..	———	Alberta Whittier	18	Milford	F	1

NUMBER OF BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date	Father's Name	Age	Birthplace	Mother's Name	Age	Birthplace	Sex	No. of Children
Aug. 1	———	..	———	Exilia Roy	40	Sanford, Me.	F	2
5	William Riehl	32	New York City.	Ellen O'Connor	34	Manchester	M	2
5	Philip Bourk	29	Manchester	Bertha Fortin	25	Amesbury, Mass.	M	4
7	Paul Lavallee	23	Manchester	Beatrice Watts	21	Manchester	M	1
6	Edmond Forest	26	Manchester	Irene Rajotte	25	Manchester	M	1
8	———	..	———	Alma Vaillancourt	15	New Ipswich	F	1
9	Willard Batchelder	26	Amherst	Gertrude Frost	22	S. Lincoln, Mass.	M	3
8	Amedee Lamarine	26	Manchester	Delia Perusse	21	Manchester	M	2
10	James Kelley	32	Spencer, Mass.	Doris Lawson	28	Haverhill, Mass.	M	4
10	John Fosher	19	Manchester	Lilly Grossman	21	England	F	1
10	Louis Tellier	34	Fall River, Mass.	Winifred Gilson	16	Franklin	M	2
13	Arthur Couture	33	Manchester	Bernice Cushing	22	Loudon	F	3
14	Roland Baron	21	Manchester	Aurelia Chaput	20	Manchester	M	1
14	Harry Starkweather	20	Peterborough	Marion Wheeler	19	Brookline	M	3
16	Edwin Rowell	31	Salem	Winnibel Merrill	36	W. Buxton, Me.	M	4
18	Carl Merrill	27	Lyndeboro	Edith Meason	24	Kansas City, Kn.	F	2
27	William Wells	31	Manchester	Theresa Niemiec	29	Manchester	M	8
27	Ernest Fletcher	32	Canada	Erlene Murdough	27	Hillsboro	F	3
30	Oscar De Nauw	38	Belgium	Augusta Herregodts	37	Belgium	M	4
Sept. 6	Albert Champagne	27	Manchester	Rita Joncas	24	Canada	F	1
10	Alfred Binette	37	Canada	Angeline Sancier	34	Suncook	M	4
15	Percy Merrill	46	Lestershire, N.Y.	Addie Wyman	39	Goffstown	M	13
15	Harold Duefield	32	Windsor	Anna Boisvert	29	Manchester	F	8

	16	Francis Bresnahan	37	Manchester	Lena Gosselin	39	Manchester	M	3
	17	Roland Stevens	22	Goffstown	Doris Chase	18	Campton	F	1
	17	———	..	———	Eleanor Worthley	14	Londonderry	M	1
	18	———	..	———	Helen Nicholas	18	Brockton, Mass.	F	1
	20	———	..	———	Eileen Hadden	17	Grasmere	M	1
	20	Earl Rivers	24	Littleton, Mass.	Miriam Pajari	23	New Ipswich	M	2
	18	Charles Lauder	20	Malden, Mass.	Florence Kennedy	20	Eastern, Me.	M	1
	24	Frederick Burns	62	Machies, Me.	Doris Leno	34	Sturbridge, Ms.	F	8
	24	Lloyd Wood	30	Weare	Edna Strong	29	New Boston	F	4
	25	Jack Sears	43	Bangor, Me.	Angeline Coco	25	Manchester	F	3
	26	Roland Godbout	27	Biddeford, Me.	Mary Thibault	25	Beacher Falls, Vt.	F	1
	26	Harold Brown	38	Goffstown	Rith Ellison	38	Manchester	F	5
	30	Lloyd Quiet	35	Concord	Nellie Jameson	27	Hooksett	M	2
Oct.	4	Romeo Lavigne	27	Laconia	Mary Chroniak	27	Manchester	F	2
	6	Hugh Dickson	32	Scotland	Margaret Patterson	29	Scotland	M	5
	8	George Merrill	24	Francestown	Evelyn Meekins	23	Framingham, Ms.	F	1
	8	Alphonse Therrien	20	Manchester	Laura Vigneault	22	Manchester	F	2
	8	———	..	———	Jennie Hill	24	Peterboro	F	1
	12	Walter Warriner	43	Dunbarton	Mollie Alexander	45	Elkton, Md.	M	12
	15	Augustus Wilson	24	S. Lyndeboro	Elena Gammell	25	Hillsboro	M	1
	18	Denis Aldrich	20	Vermont	Henrietta Thompson	15	Lexington, Va.	F	1
	19	Ralph Bailey	28	New Boston	Grace Stearns	22	Lyndeboro	F	3
	22	William Clayton	29	Manchester	Alice Blais	29	Manchester	F	3
	22	Walter Williams	22	Goffstown	Vesta Salisbury	16	Weston, Mass.	M	1
	23	Clayton Ashford	31	Antrim	Glenna Cleveland	29	Derby, Vt.	M	5
	27	Antonio Chaput	23	Manchester	Germaine Lemire	23	Manchester	M	1
Nov.	1	James Ellison	31	Dunbarton	Alice Cullen	28	Manchester	F	2
	1	Arthur Dube	38	Suncook	Jeanne Saindon	37	Canada	F	2
	6	Edward Syrek	23	Manchester	Mary Pinham	22	Manchester	F	1
	9	Waldo Mayhew	30	Pepperell, Mass.	Mary Whittier	30	Milford	F	3

NUMBER OF BIRTHS—*Concluded*

Date	Father's Name	Age	Birthplace	Mother's Name	Age	Birthplace	Sex	No. of Children
Nov. 10	John Rattigan	31	Manchester	Rosetta Lamb	30	Manchester	F	5
12	Henry Palino	23	Worcester, Mass.	Alice Dunkee	22	Haverhill, Mass.	M	1
16	Frank O'Leary	38	New Brunswick.	Mildred Sansouice	38	Canada	F	3
17	Gale Andrews	36	New Boston	Frances Pierce	24	Goffstown	M	2
19	Joseph Dulude	52	Manchester	Anna Lenz	41	Manchester	M	5
22	August Belair	25	Manchester	Noella Simoneau	21	Manchester	F	5
22	Charles Green	37	New Brunswick.	Phyllis Kallett	22	Canton, O.	M	2
23	David Brown	47	Antrim	Lillian Story	35	Dorchester, Ms.	F	7
24	———	..	———	Arvilla Smith	20	Manchester	F	1
24	———	..	———	Orise Loiselle	22	Lowell, Mass.	M	1
24	Adelard Richards	29	Canada	Bertha Robichaud	27	Greenville	F	2
26	Albert J. Martin	32	Manchester	Stella Przygoda	26	Manchester	F	3
26	Joseph Tremblay	25	Canada	Maria Pinard	26	Manchester	F	2
30	Frank Dubisz	21	Manchester	Judith Plante	22	Manchester	F	1
29	Joseph Soule	29	Dorchester, Mss.	Muriel Gunn	29	Weare	F	1
Dec. 1	Henry Curtis	25	Wilton	Annie Cluche	19	New Boston	F	1
5	Albert Chandonnais	23	Canada	Stella Ferland	23	Manchester	F	1
12	Harry Buckmore	32	Gardner, Me.	Beatrice Vannah	22	Gardner, Me.	F	6
11	Lucien Martel	24	Manchester	Albertine Perreault	21	Manchester	M	3
12	Homer Mercey	32	Fairfield, Vt.	Doris Lavigne	28	Swanton, Vt.	F	6
13	William Kean	31	Ayer, Mass.	Mamie Dunklee	17	Milford	M	1
17	Antimo Carpentier	30	Milford	Helen Goodrich	20	Boston, Mass.	M	1
18	Arthur Le Bel	31	E. Weare	Simone Pinard	24	Manchester	M	2

17	Maurice Scanlon	27	Manchester	Jeanne Wzolek	23	Manchester	M	2
18	Joseph Vincent	24	Manchester	Ida Pelletier	26	Woonsocket, R.I.	M	4
19	Michael Felong	27	Manchester	Elizabeth Robinson ...	20	New Boston ...	M	1
20	George Veilleux	31	Canada	Lillian Lamothe	28	Canada	M	4
25	Ovila Martel	35	Hooksett	Florida Laferty	32	Gonic	M	3
27	Fred Smith	27	Lexington, Va. .	Mamie Frost	22	Milford	M	4
31	David Labresque	34	Canada	Clara Therrien	34	Manchester	M	6

NUMBER OF DEATHS AT COUNTY FARM—1937

Date		Name	Age	Disease
Jan.	2	Mary Ethridge	75	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	4	Waldo Gilmore	82	Chronic Bronchitis
	4	Jesse Chickering	80	Carcinoma of Liver
	6	C. Lillian Johnson	70	Carcinoma, Cardia Esophagus
	6	Frank W. Hood	79	Carcinoma of Bladder
	6	Alice Lawrence	57	Thrombosis of Portal Vein
	6	Senecal (infant)	..	Stillborn
	9	Adam Korath	78	Hypertensive Heart
	10	Robert Tucker	10 dys.	Broncho Pneumonia
	15	Charlen Baker	81	Chronic Myocarditis
	15	Orrin Wyman	78	Chronic Myocarditis
	20	Alice Leighton	79	Fractured right femur
	21	Gaston LaMontagne ...	24	Pulmonary Thrombosis
	21	William Mumford	78	Chronic Myocarditis
	21	George Langlois	16	Broncho Pneumonia
	22	Fred Jackson	58	Luetic Cardo Vascular
	22	Amelia Korath	69	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	24	Ruth Clair Belanger ..	17 dys.	Prematurity
	24	John Martin	61	Septicemia
	25	Priscilla Sampson	1 mos.	Pyloric Stenosis
	26	Edith Stevens	70	Broncho Pneumonia
	28	Agnes Fleming	22	Influenzal Pleurisy
Feb.	2	Michael Rainey	73	Broncho Pneumonia
	3	Henry Flynn	70	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	5	Eugenie Ducharme	44	Cancer of Liver
	6	George Griffin	60	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	7	Yvette Beliveau	22	Puerperal Septicemia
	13	Louis Rivard	82	Burger's Disease
	15	Matilda Legace	68	Hypostatic Pneumonia
	15	Eva Simons	75	Carcinoma of Bladder
	16	Gertrude Johnson	59	Broncho Pneumonia
	18	Stella Shay	50	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	18	Amedee Lampron	84	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
	19	Mary L. Stevens	69	Carcinoma of Uterus
	19	Archie Grant	59	Broncho Pneumonia
	20	Patrick Flaherty	85	Carcinoma right Antrum
	22	Charles E. Philbrook..	66	Accidental death, burns
	23	Josephine Burrell	61	Hypertensive Heart Disease
Mar.	1	Joseph Adams	51	Cardiac Asthma
	5	Hollis Taylor	38	Hodgkin's Disease
	6	Eugene Gagnon	49	Lobar Pneumonia
	7	George Bell	70	Hypertensive Cardia
	10	Martin Manning	77	Bronchial Pneumonia
	11	Edward Buckley	72	Lobar Pneumonia
	11	Lawrence Veilleux	3	Bronchial Pneumonia
	11	Mabel Cummings	54	Lobar Pneumonia
	12	Theresa Tonella	83	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	13	Rosalie Claxton	3	Malnutrition Microcephalos

NUMBER OF DEATHS—*Continued*

Date	Name	Age	Disease
13	Ruth Colligan	43	Nephritis, chronic
14	Mary Lockwood	50	Carcinoma Rectum
14	Michael Sullivan	64	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
18	Bernard Welch	3 dys.	Premature Birth
20	Edward Worthly	69	Cerebral Hemorrhage
20	Lewis P. Parisey	5 dys.	Congenital Malformation
21	Louis Fritzsche	34	Mucous Colitis
24	Emma Blanchette	88	Chronic Myocarditis
25	William Wetherbee ...	67	Cerebral Hem. Hypertension
25	Ferrin Williams	77	Cerebral Hemorrhage
31	Mildred Gilmartin	11	Acute Appendicitis
Apr. 3	Jeremiah Holt	60	Carcinoma Buccal Cavity
5	Roland H. Mooney ...	1 dys.	Atelestasis
6	Lawrence Lyons	57	Pneumonia
8	Christie Henderson ...	84	Endocarditis
14	Alice May Furman	1 mon.	Pyloric Stenosis
15	Mary Lemieux	58	Cerebral Hemorrhage
16	Alida Savageau	30	Pelvie Abs., Peritonitis
17	Elsie Laura Burgeon ..	3	Acute Nephritis and Burns
18	David Champagne	69	Chronic Nephritis
19	Alfred Roy	63	Fractured Skull
19	Guy Annan	38	Pheumatic Heart Disease
19	Bussier	..	Stillborn
20	Aurize Chandler	62	Cerebral Hemorrhage
22	Henry Brooks	71	Chronic Myocarditis
24	Alice Cormier	70	Diabetic, Mellitus
26	John Moukerezi	46	Rheumatic Heart Disease
26	George Joseph Lake ...	74	Cerebral Hemorrhage
26	Catherine Golabeski ...	48	Nephritis—Uremia
29	Lillian Scribner	75	Broncho Pneumonia
29	Euph. DeGrandmaison.	37	Nephritis. Acute
29	Lionel Filteau	..	Chronic Nephritis, Uremia
May 1	John R. Waters	59	Chronic Nephritis
1	Louis Caron	76	Cardio Renal Disease
2	William Stone	59	Carcinoma—Larynx
4	Bartholemew Demers .	77	Rheumatic Heart Disease
5	Doris Bouchard	3	Bronchitis
5	Oren Waldo	68	Carcinoma Thrombosis
7	Charles Dors	60	Myocarditis acute
8	Patrick Murphy	82	Chronic Myocarditis
9	Adelaide Bellows	94	Arterio Sclerosis
10	Omer Roberts	35	Arterio Sclerosis
11	Therin Turner	74	Coronary Thrombosis
11	James Buncher	84	Chronic Andecarditis
12	Robert Hebert	..	Premature
12	Lorraine Vermette	7	Rheumatic Heart
12	Herbert Wilson	93	Chronic Myocarditis
18	Stephen Crepeau	74	Chronic Bronchitis

NUMBER OF DEATHS—*Continued*

Date	Name	Age	Disease
May 18	John Mellady	73	Broncho Pneumonia
19	Joseph Furlong	56	Chronic Intestitial Nephritis
20	Clara Straw	78	Intestinal Obstruction
21	Hippolyte Lievens	70	Carcinoma
22	Emma LeBrun	56	Endarteritis Obliterans
23	Walter Boughner	61	Diabetis Mellitus
26	Evaline Cote	73	Hypostatic Pneumonia
29	Exelia Caron	85	Cerebral Hemorrhage
30	Josephine Gagnon	55	Septicemia
June 3	Edward J. Thompson..	91	Fracture right Femur
6	Edward M. Hart	65	Carcinoma of Larynx
7	James Leingner	29	Lobar Pneumonia
8	Joseph Wheeler	82	Fracture of Skull
9	Frank Collins	86	Arteriosclerosis
13	Almer F. Seaverns	69	Cerebral Hemorrhage
13	Thomas Hayes	80	Chronic Myocarditis
13	Mary Donovan	69	Chronic Myocarditis
15	Joseph H. Connors ...	38	Hemorrhages
20	Daniel A. Collins	71	Mucous Colitis
21	Nellie Warden	75	Fractured Spine
22	Ferdinand Roy	71	Chronic Cardiac Disease
23	Fred Bartlett	62	Carcinoma of Signoid
28	Eugene J. Carter	49	Endertartis Obliterus
30	Gertrude Pelton	45	Rheumatic Heart Disease
29	Ernestine Grossman ...	93	Endocarditis, Chronic
July 3	Edna Ebol	26	Carcinoma of Sigmoid
4	Mary Thompson	78	Myocarditis
5	Willis Creighton	80	Myocarditis, Chronic
7	Antoinette Gladu	38	Septic Sore Throat
7	Hiram Stearns	43	Diabetis Mellitus
8	Mary Bartolami	60	Chronic Cardiac Disease
9	Adella Holbrook	77	Chronic Myocarditis
12	Allen Gordon Hall	8 mos.	Broncho Pneumonia
16	Martha Gould	81	Carcinoma of Liver
18	Vina Bourassa	69	Cerebral Hemorrhage
18	Anna Marr	65	Carcinoma of Sigmoid
19	Leon Goodwin	48	Fractured Skull
20	Louise Paradis	44	Mesenteris Thrombosis
25	Timothy Donovan	53	Luetic Cardio Vas. Disease
30	Louis Cardinal	76	Strangulated Hernia
Aug. 2	Alice C. Webb	75	Chronic Myocarditis
4	Gordon Knowles	53	Cerebral Hemorrhage
5	John Bigwood	87	Chronic Myocarditis
8	Paul James Lavallee ..	1 day	Prematurity
11	Otis Dube	51	Lustic Cardio, Vascular
11	John Griffin	39	Lymphoblastoma
12	Elmer Morrison	80	Cerebral Hemorrhage
12	Martha Frissell	84	Interstitial Nephritis

NUMBER OF DEATHS—*Continued*

Date	Name	Age	Disease
17	Martin Campbell	69	Chronic Heart Disease
18	James McDonald	64	Cerebral Hemorrhage
18	Louise Roberts	73	Chronic Heart Disease
19	Frederick Verville	63	Cerebral Hemorrhage
20	John Warren	77	Chronic Myocarditis
21	Leo Coderre	2 mos.	Prematurity
25	Walter Herman	85	Senility
25	Carrie Messer	77	Chronic Cardiac Heart
27	Oliver Leduc	67	Fractured Skull
31	Jennie Robinson	76	Broncho Pneumonia
Sept. 1	Rose Najarian	58	Cerebral Hemorrhage
3	Herbert A. Huff	60	Hypertension Cardio Vascular
4	Elias Boilard	64	Cerebral Hemorrhage
4	Mary A. Boilard	63	Cerebral Hemorrhage
6	Ida Allard	80	Diabetis Mellitus
6	Joachin Dionne	56	Carcinoma Tosis, abdominal
8	Mary Reardon	75	Nephritis, chronic
10	Helen Corning	74	Chronic Cardiac
13	John Joseph Raines ...	1	Congential Debility
15	Alfred Dupree	62	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
15	Julia Symonds	92	Arteriosclerosis
15	Josephine Morgan	70	Chronic Myocarditis
15	Harry Merrill	..	Stillborn
16	Raymond R. Bresnahan	..	Stillborn
18	Nicholas	..	Stillborn
20	Nellie Sullivan	74	Carcinoma of Stomach
21	Bernard Francis	2	Convulsions
23	Steve Zackos	48	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
23	Isidore Boudreau	87	Carcinoma Prostate
30	Hattie Proctor	65	Chronic Nephritis
Oct. 1	Mabel Holt	65	Carcinoma of Breasts
2	Damien Labelle	66	Chronic Myocarditis
2	Theresa Wells	1	Entritis with Diarrhea
7	John Caron	70	Endocarditis, chronic
10	Gilbert Booth	71	Cerebral Hemorrhage
12	William Hakkanen ...	62	Cerebral Hemorrhage
13	Annie O'Neil	70	Chronic Cardiac
14	Hormidas Lajoie	57	Suicide, Laceration of Neck
15	Mary Clark	60	Carcinoma of Lungs
15	Regina Biscornet	61	Nephritis, chronic
15	Frederick Russell	45	Heart Disease
15	James Wheeler	77	Nephritis, chronic
19	Anita Bourque	24	Rheumatic Heart Disease
26	William Reynolds	49	Burns—3rd degree
30	Walter E. Emmons ...	79	Fracture—left Femur
31	Alexander McWilliams.	65	Myocarditis
Nov. 1	Pearl Foote	13	Burns—2nd and 3rd degree
1	Ellison	..	Stillborn

NUMBER OF DEATHS—*Concluded*

Date	Name	Age	Disease
Nov. 2	Clara Johnson	57	Carcinoma of Uterus
4	John Kenworthy	75	Angina Pectoris
4	Charles Wright	81	Myocarditis
6	Ledia Bernard	53	Carcinoma, Uterus
7	Julia Boucher	66	Chronic Myocarditis
12	Agnes Roy	34	Myocarditis, acute
14	Oscar Anderson	70	Uremia, Chronic Nephritis
17	Margaret Pelletier	70	Hypostatic Pneumonia
20	Rose Detonnancour ...	53	Luetic Cardiac
22	Arthur Emmons	6 mos.	Convulsions
25	Frank Fuertin	51	Myocarditis, acute
26	Louis C. Osborne	51	Angina Pectoris
28	Joseph D. Cote	60	Chronic Cardiac
29	Domenico Fava	59	Acute Myocarditis
30	John Picikonis	48	Acute Myocarditis
Dec. 2	Fred Ayer	68	Carcinoma of Liver
4	Alphonsine Carrier ...	74	Cerebral Hemorrhage
8	Selma Schellenberg ...	73	Carcinoma of Rectum
10	Delia Goodwin	38	Intestinal Obstruction
14	Josephine Small	37	Cerebral Hemorrhage
15	Roland Demers	1	Lobar Pneumonia
15	George Yates	66	Chronic Alcoholism
16	John Fleming	85	Arteriosclerosis
19	Ariel Elliot	47	Lobar Pneumonia
26	Margaret Rybczyk	26	Abscess Retro Cecal
26	Robert Hull	82	Fracture Comp. Ression
27	George Haggerty	61	Corrbosis of Liver
28	Arthur Blanchette	100	Senility
31	George Halloran	52	Sclerosis of Liver

Total Deaths, 1937 222

TRANSIENTS

Name	Admitted	Address	Board—Nights
Kelley, Dan	Jan. 5, 1937	Manchester	1
Burns, Martin	Jan. 6, 1937	Concord	1
McGivun, Charles	Jan. 6, 1937	Claremont	1
McQueeney, Frank	Jan. 6, 1937	Claremont	1
Griffer, Raymond	Jan. 9, 1937	Nashua, Portland, Me.	1
Smith, Martin	Jan. 10, 1937	Concord, Nashua	1
Anderson, John	Jan. 17, 1937	Epsom	1
Plunkett, Patrick	Jan. 17, 1937	Roxbury, Mass.	1
Delhi, John	Jan. 18, 1937	Providence, R.I., Portland, Me.	1
Robie, Frank	Jan. 19, 1937	Concord, No. Weare	1
Carrigan, James	Jan. 26, 1937	Henniker, Manchester	1
Skuce, William	Feb. 2, 1937	Nashua, Berlin	1
Hughes, Frank	Feb. 2, 1937	Nashua, Berlin	1
Bresnahan, Michael	Feb. 4, 1937	Jaffrey, E. Berwick, Me.	1
Johnson, Arthur	Feb. 10, 1937	W. River, Lowell, Mass.	1
Kennedy, James	Feb. 11, 1937	Raymond	1
McCarthy, Henry	Feb. 11, 1937	Raymond	1
Grogan, Dennis	Feb. 13, 1937	Dover, Keene	1
King, Jeremiah	Feb. 14, 1937	Weare, Berlin	1
Smith, Roy	Feb. 20, 1937	Manchester, Keene	1
McQueeney, Frank	Feb. 25, 1937	Waltham, Mass. Newport	1
Cole, Walter	Mar. 1, 1937	Milford, Biddeford, Me.	1
Murray, William	Mar. 5, 1937	Lowell, Mass., Milford	1
Novah, John	Mar. 8, 1937	Keene, Dover	1
Smith, Martin	Mar. 16, 1937	Nashua, Keene	1
Pouliot, Joseph	Mar. 24, 1937	Milford, Claremont	1
Bradford, James	Mar. 24, 1937	Milford, Claremont	1
Champagne, Henry	Mar. 29, 1937	Manchester, Weare	1
Helie, Arthur	Mar. 29, 1937	Manchester, Weare	1
Linnane Michael	Apr. 1, 1937	Amherst, Concord	1
Duval, Onesine	Apr. 3, 1937	Manchester	2
Stone, Frank	Apr. 4, 1937	Nashua, Keene	1
Cosgrave, Ralph	Apr. 5, 1937	Concord, Claremont	1
Noonan, Thomas	Apr. 5, 1937	Greenville, Nashua	1
Walls, Frank	Apr. 10, 1937	Portland, Me., Berlin	1
Daley, Frank	Apr. 10, 1937	Portland, Me., Berlin	1
Myers, John	Apr. 10, 1937	Suncook, Boston, Mass.	1
Daley, John	Apr. 22, 1937	Manchester, Hillsboro	1
Trottier, Leo	Apr. 26, 1937	Newport, Manchester	1
Abbott, George	May 11, 1937	Nashua, Weare	1
Small, James	May 12, 1937	Concord, Claremont	1
Ross, H. C.	May 13, 1937	Groton, Newport	1
Scanlan, Frank	May 13, 1937	Groton, Newport	1
Lavoie Ernest	May 16, 1937	Concord, Manchester	1
Fitzgerald, Patrick	May 20, 1937	Concord, Claremont	1
Jackson, Charles	May 20, 1937	Lebanon, Fitzburg, Mass.	1
McGivern, Charles	May 27, 1937	Clinton, Mass., Keene	1

TRANSIENTS—*Continued*

Name	Admitted	Address	Board—Nights
Brown, James	June 16, 1937	Nashua, Peterborough	1
Hewitson, Richard	June 16, 1937	Nashua, Peterborough	1
Harrington, John	June 21, 1937	Keene, Boston, Mass.	1
Brown, James	June 21, 1937	Newberry, Lawrence, Mass.	1
Briley, Thomas	July 8, 1937	Nashua, Hillsboro	1
Brown, William	July 8, 1937	Epsom, Claremont	1
Jones, William	July 24, 1937	Portsmouth, Concord	2
Stone, Frank	July 24, 1937	Keene, Boston, Mass.	2
Hammond, Walter	July 28, 1937	Keene, Boston, Mass.	1
Plunkett, Pat	Sept. 8, 1937	Lincoln, Nashua	1
Kerrigan, Leonard	Sept. 9, 1937	Concord, Nashua	1
Hall, Frank	Oct. 3, 1937	Nashua, Newport	1
Payne, Joe	Oct. 3, 1937	Manchester, Hillsboro	1
Small, James	Oct. 4, 1937	Manchester, Hillsboro	1
Smith, Edward	Oct. 5, 1937	Derry, Concord	1
Mawllett, Cyril	Oct. 10, 1937	Nashua, Claremont	1
Clough, George	Oct. 10, 1937	Concord, Lewiston, Me.	1
McCarthy, John	Oct. 10, 1937	Amherst, Concord	1
Maguire, George	Oct. 10, 1937	Nashua, Newport	1
Moore, Clarence	Oct. 11, 1937	Hooksett, Nashua	1
Boiley, Joseph	Oct. 17, 1937	Manchester, Manchester	1
Dempsey, John	Oct. 24, 1937	Brentwood, Keene	2
McCarthy, William	Oct. 26, 1937	Weare, Lawrence, Mass.	1
Rankin, Al.	Oct. 29, 1937	W. River, Manchester	1
Hayes, Lews	Nov. 1, 1937	Danburg, Portsmouth	1
Allen, Merrill	Nov. 1, 1937	Danburg, Portsmouth	1
Curley, John	Nov. 3, 1937	Lowell, Mass., Wilton	1
Long, William	Nov. 4, 1937	Manchester, Weare	1
Rainey, John	Nov. 8, 1937	Nashua, Concord	1
Monroe, John	Nov. 8, 1937	Nashua, Concord	1
Harrigan, Leonard	Nov. 7, 1937	Henniker, Boston, Mass.	1
Gerian, John	Nov. 9, 1937	Raymond, Nashua	1
Fostie, George	Nov. 9, 1937	Raymond, Nashua	1
Lamonte, Samuel	Nov. 10, 1937	Fitchburg, Mass., Exeter	1
Turner, James	Nov. 11, 1937	Manchester, Lowell, Mass.	1
Berav, Jeffery	Nov. 11, 1937	Lowell, Mass., Nashua	1
Clough, George	Nov. 13, 1937	Raymond, Portland, Me.	1
McCann, Arthur	Nov. 18, 1937	Portsmouth, Concord	1
Ryan, John	Nov. 20, 1937	Concord, Nashua	1
Fleming, John	Nov. 24, 1937	Manchester, Boston, Mass.	1
Dyment, Robert	Nov. 24, 1937	Concord, Goffstown	1
Jackson, Charles	Nov. 29, 1937	Fitchburg, Mass., Stockbridge	1
Duncan, James	Nov. 29, 1937	Newport	1
Abbott, George	Dec. 1, 1937	Weare, Manchester	1
Graham, Stephen	Dec. 1, 1937	Henniker, Hooksett	1
Wilson, Robert	Dec. 2, 1937	Laconia, Keene	1
Ward, James	Dec. 3, 1937	Concord, Manchester	1

TRANSIENTS—*Concluded*

Name	Admitted	Address	Board—Nights
Wilson, Thomas	Dec. 12, 1937	Putman, Keene	1
Dunn, William	Dec. 13, 1937	Weare, Portsmouth	1
St. Pierre, Denis	Dec. 14, 1937	Nashua, Keene	1
Sinclair, John	Dec. 15, 1937	Lowell, Mass., Newport	1
Lancaster, Louis	Dec. 15, 1937	Hillsboro, Exeter	1
Parker, Henry	Dec. 16, 1937	Portsmouth, Boston, Mass.	1
Callahan, Frank	Dec. 16, 1937	W. River, Nashua	1
Belanger, Albany	Dec. 17, 1937	Raymond, New Boston	1
Frasier, Joseph	Dec. 17, 1937	Raymond, New Boston	1
Murphy, John	Dec. 17, 1937	Barrington, Hillsboro	1
McCourt, John	Dec. 17, 1937	Greenfield, Portsmouth	1
McGivern, Charles	Dec. 24, 1937	Concord, Manchester	1
Reiney, John	Dec. 24, 1937	Gilsum	1
Morrow, John	Dec. 24, 1937	Henniker, Tilton	1

JAILER'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners for Hillsborough County:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit report of the County Jail for the year 1937.

Number of prisoners in jail, January 1, 1937...	55
Number admitted since January 1, 1937.....	284
Total	339
Discharged since January 1, 1937	284
Remaining in jail January 1, 1938	55
Daily average since January 1, 1937	40
Largest number in any one day	63
Smallest number in any one day	30
Amount paid to County Treasurer for board of outside prisoners	$2,874.15

The Matron and I want to thank you for your kind-co-operation with us.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. O'DOWD,

Jailer.

SHERIFF'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Commissioners for Hillsborough County:

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my report to the said County of Hillsborough for the year 1937.

RICHARD M. O'DOWD,
Sheriff.

Appropriation		$5,500.00
Expended:		
January Term	$1,826.25	
April Term	1,358.15	
September Term	1,548.40	
		4,732.80
Unexpended balance		$767.20

JANUARY TERM 1937

Richard M. O'Dowd, Sheriff, 90 days	$450.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 49 days	245.00
John Laplante, Deputy Sheriff, 45 days	245.00
Ralph Gainey, Deputy Sheriff, 43 days	215.00
Wm. F. Sweeney, Deputy Sheriff, 5 days	25.00
Thos. J. Largy, Deputy Sheriff, 31 days	155.00
Nelson Gendron, Deputy Sheriff, 1 day	5.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 11 nights	55.00
John Laplante, Deputy Sheriff, 12 nights	60.00
Ralph Gainey, Deputy Sheriff, 3 nights	15.00
Checker Cab Co., transportation of prisoners	10.00
William F. Sweeney, conveyance of prisoners	12.20
Checker Cab Co., transportation of jurors	25.00
Clergyman's fee, paid by R. M. O'Dowd	5.00
Ralph Gainey, meal for prisoners	1.50

Red Arrow Cafe, meals for jurors	298.95
William F. Sweeney, mileage	3.60
Total	$1,826.25

Approved: WARREN W. JAMES,
Presiding Justice.

April Term 1937

Richard M. O'Dowd, Sheriff, 81 days	$405.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 37 days	185.00
John Laplante, Deputy Sheriff, 37 days	185.00
Ralph Gainey, Deputy Sheriff, 23 days	115.00
Wilder King, Deputy Sheriff, 21 days	105.00
Nelson Gendron, Deputy Sheriff, 7 days	35.00
William F. Sweeney, Deputy Sheriff, 7 days	35.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
John Laplante, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
Wilder King, Deputy Sheriff, 1 night	5.00
William F. Sweeney, Deputy Sheriff, 2 nights	10.00
Nelson Gendron, Deputy Sheriff, 2 nights	10.00
William F. Sweeney, Capias Kelley v. Kelley	12.20
Checker Cab Co., transportation of prisoners	10.00
Clergyman's fee, paid by R. M. O'Dowd	5.00
Red Arrow Cafe, meals for jurors	147.75
Yankee Flyer, meals for jurors	53.20
Total	$1,358.15

Approved: WARREN W. JAMES,
Presiding Justice.

September Term 1937

R. M. O'Dowd, Sheriff, 55 days	$275.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 18 days	90.00
John Laplante, Deputy Sheriff, 17 days	85.00
Ralph Gainey, Deputy Sheriff, 9 days	45.00
H. C. Leach, Deputy Sheriff, 36 days	180.00
Wm. F. Sweeney, Deputy Sheriff, 46 days	230.00

Nelson Gendron, Deputy Sheriff, 46 days	230.00
Norman Howe, Deputy Sheriff, 2 days	10.00
John T. O'Dowd, Deputy Sheriff, 2 days	10.00
Wm. F. Sweeney, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
Nelson Gendron, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
Herbert Leach, Deputy Sheriff, 1 night	5.00
Fred Geo. Peters, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
John LaPlante, Deputy Sheriff, 4 nights	20.00
Red Arrow Cafe, meals for jurors	65.20
Yankee Flyer, meals for jurors	184.35
Checker Cab Co., transportation of prisoners..	30.00
Clergyman's fee, paid by R. M. O'Dowd	5.00
New Home Washing Co., laundry	9.65
Wm. F. Sweeney, arrest, Frederick M. Snow ..	3.40
Wm. F. Sweeney, mileage	7.20
Fred Geo. Peters, mileage	3.60
Total	$1,548.40

Approved: HENRI A. BURQUE,
Presiding Justice.

DELEGATION REPORT

The Hillsborough County Delegation in the Legislature of 1937 met in Room 100, State House, on Thursday, January 14, 1937, for the purpose of organization.

The meeting was called to order by John J. Kearns of Manchester, chairman of the delegation in the session of 1935. The chairman named Mr. Barnard of Manchester to act as clerk of the meeting.

The roll of the delegation was called by the clerk and 93 members answered to their names. The chairman declared a quorum present.

The first business was the election of a chairman.

Mr. Cormier of Nashua placed in nomination William A. Malloy of Nashua, Ward 8.

Mr. St. Germain of Manchester placed in nomination Arthur J. Connelly of Manchester, Ward 6.

On motion of Mr. Cormier the nominations were closed.

At the suggestion of the chairman, Mr. Malloy named Mr. Cormier and Mr. Connelly named Mr. St. Germain to act with the clerk as tellers.

On motion of Mr. Sullivan of Manchester, Ward 6, the balloting was by the Australian ballot system.

All the members present having voted, on motion of Mr. Cormier the ballot was closed.

The chairman announced the result of the balloting as follows:

Malloy, 37; Connelly, 56

and Mr. Connelly was declared elected chairman.

On motion of Mr. Malloy the election was made unanimous.

Mr. Malloy was appointed as a committee to escort Mr. Connelly to the chair.

The delegation then proceeded to the election of a clerk.

Mr. Wadleigh of Milford placed in nomination Mabel Thompson Cooper of Nashua.

On motion of Mr. Cormier the nominations were closed.

On motion of Mr. Wadleigh, Mrs. Cooper was unanimously elected clerk by acclamation.

The chair appointed John J. Sullivan of Manchester as a committee to escort Mrs. Cooper to the chair.

On motion of Mr. Cormier the meeting adjourned.

A true copy—Attest:

CHARLES HENRY BARNARD,
Clerk.

Monday, February 8, 1937

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM

The Executive Committee of Hillsborough County Delegation consisting of the Chairman Arthur J. Connelly of Manchester, Foster Stearns of Hancock, Arthur St. Germain of Manchester and Mabel T. Cooper of Nashua, met with the County Commissioners at the Farm to consider the budget for the coming two years.

The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting which was held February 25th, 1936, said meeting having been held at the County Farm.

Each item of the budget was very carefully considered, and very explicitly explained by County Commissioner Hurley.

The Superintendent of the Farm, Mr. Connors, gave estimates of many needed repairs and changes that needed to be done at the farm which were taken into consideration by the Committee.

An inspection of the Farm buildings and Hospital were made by the Committee together with the Commissioners which gave the Committee an inside into what was much needed to be done at this time.

A fine dinner was served at 12 o'clock.

Meeting adjourned to meet at a later date at about 4:30 p. m.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

I, Mabel T. Cooper, Clerk of the County Delegation of Hillsborough, New Hampshire, hereby certify:

Said County Delegation is identically the same body as the County Convention, as designated in the Public Laws.

The meeting of the County Delegation, held March 2nd, 1937, was a special meeting—notice of which was announced by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, from the chair, which is the customary method of calling delegation meetings in this State.

The County Convention is composed of One Hundred Eighteen (118) Representatives and Sixty-four (64) members were present at the meeting on March 2nd, 1937, the Chairman of this Delegation being Arthur J. Connelly, representative from Manchester and the Clerk is Mabel T. Cooper, representative from Nashua.

The Commissioners of Hillsborough County prepare their estimate of the budget for a two year period, which estimate is submitted to the County Convention who, after such revision as they deem necessary, make the appropriations. The County Convention has not yet acted upon the budget and such appropriations have not been made.

The purpose of the vote of March 2nd, 1937, authorizing the Treasurer to borrow a sum not exceeding Three Hundred Thousand Dollars ($300,000.00) was to provide funds for the payment of current bills until such time as the budget is approved and proper appropriations made.

While Section 8-A of the Public Acts of 1935 amending Chapter 4 provides that the approval of the County Convention shall not be required if they have not acted upon the appropriations for the ensuing year, and a decree of the Superior Court is conclusive evidence of authority to borrow, the County Commissioners desired the members of

the Delegation to be informed of the necessity for borrowing—which accounts for the authorization to borrow, by the Convention.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk Hillsborough County Delegation.

State of New Hampshire
Hillsborough, SS.

Subscribed and sworn to this ninth day of March, 1937, before me,

ARTHUR L. CYR,
Justice of the Peace.

State House, Concord, N. H.
March 2, 1937

The Hillsborough County Delegation met in Room 100 immediately after the morning session.

Meeting was called to order by Chairman Arthur Connelly, who stated that the purpose of the meeting was to appropriate money for the payment of the county's current bills.

It was moved by Mr. Rudolph Cormier of Nashua, seconded by Mr. Kelley of Manchester, that the Treasurer of Hillsborough County be authorized to borrow upon the credit of the county a sum not exceeding $300,000.00 to meet current expenditures. The vote was unanimously in favor of the motion.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of record.

MABEL COOPER,
Clerk.

State of New Hampshire
Merrimack, SS. March 3, 1937.

Personally appeared Mrs. Mabel Cooper, Clerk of Hillsborough County Delegation and made oath before me, a Justice of the Peace.

ALLAN M. WILSON,
Justice of the Peace.

State House, Concord
March 2. 1937

I hereby certify that the levy of 1937 for Hillsborough County has not as yet been established.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY FARM

Hillsborough County Delegation.
Monday, March 8, 1937

The Executive Committee of the Hillsborough County Delegation consisting of the Chairman, Arthur J. Connolly of Manchester, Foster Stearns of Hancock, John Horan of Manchester, Arthur St. Germain of Manchester and Mabel T. Cooper of Nashua, met with the County Commissioners at the Farm to further consider the Budget for the coming two years.

The clerk read the minutes of the two previous meetings and they were accepted as read on motion of Mr. Horan of Manchester.

In considering the Budget, Mrs. Cooper submitted a request from the Registrar of Deeds of Nashua for a new table and cabinet, combination, and the matter was taken into consideration by the Commissioners.

In considering expenses of case workers and after a lengthy discussion, it was moved by Mrs. Cooper, seconded by Mr. St. Germain, that the Executive Committee recommend to the Commissioners that a maximum of $25. a month for the use of cars be made. These case workers under the direction of the County Commissioners. The motion was carried in the affirmative.

Dr. Caron and Dr. Powers of Manchester were present at the morning session and a visit was made to the Hospital with them in connection with the proposed alterations of Hospital and the erection of a new Nurses' Home.

In considering the meeting for the entire County Delegation for Monday, March 15th, it was moved by Mr.

Horan of Manchester that the number be restricted to members of the delegation only. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Cooper and carried in the affirmative.

Arthur St. Germain of Manchester moved that the County Commissioner, Mr. Gingras, be authorized to engage one electric car on March 15th to be used to convey the Manchester delegates from Manchester to the Farm. Motion was duly seconded and carried in the affirmative.

A fine dinner was served at 12:00 o'clock. The meeting adjourned at 4:00 P. M.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY DELEGATION

The Hillsborough County Delegation met at the County Farm March 15th, 1937 at 11 o'clock A. M. Dinner was served at 1:00 o'clock. At 2:00 o'clock the meeting was called to order by the Chairman, Arthur Connolly of Manchester, who welcomed the delegation and introduced Commissioner Hurley, Chairman of the Hillsborough County Commission, who extended a cordial welcome to the Executive Committee and to the delegation. Mr. Hurley outlined in general the budget.

Mr. Connolly presented to the delegation the newly elected Commissioner, Mr. Honore Bouthillier.

Mayor Damase Caron of Manchester was the guest speaker and spoke in favor of enlarging the present hospital and the building of a new Nurses' Home. He stated that Manchester paid 57% of the budget of the County.

The next speaker was Councillor Alvin A. Lucier, who is also Mayor of the City of Nashua, and a past County Treasurer. Mr. Lucier suggested that it might be well for the state to assume some of the burden of the financing of the County expenses and gave a short resume of the budget in previous years.

Commissioners Connors and Gingras were presented and made a few brief remarks.

County Treasurer Sheehan was also presented as was Sheriff O'Dowd.

There was no definite action taken on the budget at this meeting.

There being no further business to come before the meeting, the delegation adjourned at 3:15 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

Concord, N. H.
March 23, 1937

The meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation met in the Gallery of the State House, March 23rd, called for the purpose of considering House Bill No. 395, which pertains to Clerk Hire in the Registry of Probate's Office of Hillsborough County.

Chairman Connolly presided. After the call of the meeting was stated by the Chairman, Mr. Cummings of Peterborough asked what the present salary of the Registrar was and Mr. Sullivan of Manchester explained it was approximately $1900. a year and fees. Mr. Cummings moved that the Bill be reported inexpedient. After discussion, pro and con, Mr. Molloy of Nashua read a letter from Judge Wagner explaining the need of the clerk hire. Mr. Winslow, after Mr. Cummings had withdrawn his motion, moved that a committee of five, consisting of three Democrats and two Republicans be appointed by the Chairman to investigate the Bill. Mr. Kearns offered an amendment to Mr. Winson's motion, naming the Executive Committee as the Committee to make the necessary inquiries into the Bill and report back their findings at a later meeting. This amendment was voted in the affirmative and the motion was then voted in the affirmative.

Meeting then adjourned.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

Concord, N. H.
March 31, 1937

Meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation in the Gallery of the State House, March 31, 1937 for the purpose of further considering House Bill No. 395.

Chairman Connolly presided. Mrs. Cooper was asked by the Chairman to outline the result of the investigation. She gave a resume of the clerk hire and salary of Mr. Boisclair. She stated that the report was furnished by Mr. Boisclair. She also read a letter from Judge Wagner relative to it, and stated that if the efficiency of the office was to be maintained the extra clerk hire was absolutely necessary. Mr. Kearns explained how the extra clerk was hired back in 1935.

Discussion then followed. Mr. Frost moved that the Chairman name a committee of five to draft a bill to be brought into the present session of the legislature so as to place all Registrars of Deeds, and Registrars of Probate in the state on a salary basis, and Mr. Kearns' name was suggested as the Chairman of this Committee, although this was not a part of the motion. The motion was carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Barnard of Manchester made a motion after much discussion had ensued that at a subsequent meeting of the delegation, Mr. Boisclair be invited to appear and state his case and that all others interested in the passing of the bill be invited and that the County Commission also be invited to attend the meeting. The motion was duly seconded and carried in the affirmative.

The meeting then adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

Concord, N. H.
May 4, 1937

A meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation was held in Room 100 of the State House, May 4, 1937. Called to further consider House Bill No. 395, which pertains to the Clerk Hire for Hillsborough County. Chairman Connolly presiding. Mr. Connolly stated that he had invited Mr. Boisclair, the Registrar of Probate for Hillsborough County, to the meeting and introduced him to the delegation.

Mr. Boisclair outlined the provisions of the bill and explained how and when the extra clerk hire was put on. He further stated that if the efficiency of his office was to be maintained, the extra clerk must be retained. He discussed in length his talk with former Commissioner Hallisey and the Chairman of the Delegation Mr. Kearns, at the time the extra girl was hired in 1935.

County Commissioner Hurley made a brief statement relative the financing of clerk hire in Mr. Boisclair's office.

The guests were then asked to retire and the business of the meeting was then considered. Mr. Frost of Milford suggested that House Bill No. 195, which would increase the Deputy's salary for the county be withdrawn, if House Bill No. 395 was to pass. This was agreed upon and upon motion made by Mr. Frost that House Bill No. 395 ought to pass. Carried in the affirmative.

Mr. Barnard of Manchester stated that Section 2 of the Bill, which refers to extra clerk hire from February 1935 to February 1937 should be retroactive and so ratified by us. Motion to that effect was made and carried in the affirmative.

It was moved by Mr. Cormier that after the above changes had been made House Bill No. 395 be reported in the House as ought to pass. This motion was carried in the affirmative.

Respectfully submitted,
MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

June 7, 1937

I, Mabel T. Cooper, Clerk of the Hillsborough County Delegation, hereby certify that the Hillsborough County Convention has not acted upon the appropriations for the year 1937.

I further certify that the levy of 1937 has not as yet been established.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

Hillsborough County Delegation

This is a copy of a document I signed June 7th and gave it to Mr. Hurley, County Commissioner.

M. T. C.

Concord, N. H.
June 22, 1937

A meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation was held in Room 100 of the State House, in Concord, N. H., at 1 P. M., presided over by the Chairman, Arthur Connelly of Manchester. The Chairman explained the call of the meeting, stating that it had been called for the purpose of considering House Bill 481, which would provide a clerk for the County Treasurer, in the office in Manchester.

The County Treasurer, Mr. Sheehan, was present and was asked to explain the need of a clerk in his office, which he did stating that the work had grown tremendously in the past twelve years and that it was almost impossible for him to do it alone.

Representative Frank Lougee, of Nashua, moved that the Bill be reported inexpedient to legislate. Motion was duly seconded and carried in the affirmative.

Meeting adjourned at 1:20.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Clerk.

Hillsborough County Delegation

Concord, N. H.
July 20, 1937

Meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation was held in the State House, in Concord, N. H., July 20th, 1937, with Chairman Arthur Connelly of Manchester in the Chair.

The meeting was called for the purpose of considering the condition of the heating system at the Hillsborough County Farm. Mr. Hurley, Chairman of the County Commissioners, was present and asked to explain the condition of the present heating system which he did, explaining the three type heating system now at the Farm and the need for a new system, stating that the new improved system would save fuel and work, and would prove much more satisfactory than the system in use at the present time.

Mr. Hurley introduced Mr. Prescott, a heating engineer, who spoke of the advantages of the new proposed system and advocated that it be installed.

Representatives Molloy, Winslow, Corey and Stearns spoke in favor of the installation of the new system as recommended by the engineer.

Representative Frank Gallagher of Manchester moved that the County Commissioners be authorized to have the system installed under the direction of Mr. Prescott. Mr. Prescott to obtain bids and specifications for the work. On a division vote the motion was lost.

Representative George Cummings of Peterboro moved that Engineer Prescott draw plans, and specifications be written and that the County Commissioners submit the bids to the delegation at some future meeting. Motion carried in the affirmative.

Representative Winslow of Nashua moved that the County Commissioners be allowed $3,000 for the specifications. Motion carried in affirmative.

County Commissioner Hurley spoke about the pasteurization of milk at the Farm. Representative George Cummings of Peterboro moved that the sum of $1,000. be ex-

pended for the purpose of installing a pasteurization plant at the Farm. This plant to be obtained and installed under the direction of the County Commissioners. Motion carried in the affirmative.

CHARLES E. WOODBURY,
Clerk Pro Tem.

Concord, N. H.
August 20, 1937

Meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation was held in Room 100, of the State House at 2 P. M., August 20th, 1937. Meeting was called for the purpose of adopting the budget for the County of Hillsborough for the year 1937-1938.

Chairman Connelly of Manchester in the Chair, stated that the meeting had been called to adopt the Budget for the year and further stated that a budget had been submitted and considered at the meeting held last March at the County Farm in Hillsborough.

Mr. Connelly asked the Chairman of the Hillsborough County Commissioners, Mr. Hurley, who was present, to explain any changes that had been made in the proposed budget since the March meeting which he did stating that the new budget included the expenses for the installation of the new heating system and the pasteurization plant and that plans had already been made to have both these systems installed at the Farm.

Mr. Hurley submitted the budget for the year which showed that the County would need to raise through taxation $867,307.48. It also provided that a bond issue of $300,000.00 be made.

Mr. Hanley, Representative from Manchester, moved that we accept the proposed budget as presented by the County Commissioners. Motion was duly seconded and carried in the affirmative.

The matter of a new sidewalk in front of the Nashua Court House was brought up by Representative William

Molloy of Nashua, and Mr. Hurley in answer to the matter said that a new walk had been laid and that the County had taken care of one half the expense of it and that the City of Nashua had taken care of the other half of it. Representative Wadleigh of Milford also spoke about the condition of the walk before the repairs had been made.

Mr. Dwyer, Representative of Manchester, moved that we re-consider the vote taken to accept the budget, motion was seconded, but the motion was voted in the negative.

Representative George Cummings of Peterboro spoke against re-consideration of the budget, stating that it was splendidly prepared and that he could not see any reason for any further consideration of it.

County Commissioner Hurley explained the budget for 1938. Mr. Molloy, representative of Nashua, moved that we accept the budget for 1938 as prepared by the Commissioners and the motion having been duly seconded was voted in the affirmative.

Representative George Cummings of Peterboro said that it was a good budget and that the County would be pleased with the reduction in the county tax and he would favor its adoption as a whole. Complimenting the Commissioners on the very excellent manner in which both the 1937 and 1938 budgets had been prepared.

Representative Smith of Hudson moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair, committee to consist of two of one political party and one of the other, to investigate the rates charged at the County Hospital. Mr. Smith stated that he had heard some criticism about the rates charged there as compared with other hospitals in the County. This Committee to send a report by mail before January 1, 1938 to every representative in the county. The motion was duly seconded and carried in the affirmative.

Meeting then adjourned.

MABEL THOMPSON COOPER,
Clerk,
Hillsborough County Delegation.

BUDGET FOR HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

To the Hillsborough County Delegation:

The following estimated expenditures for 1937 for direct relief namely: support of poor off farm, board and care of children, and to dependent soldiers and their families are based on the State reimbursing the County of Hillsborough 33 1/3% of the cost of the above for a period of four months, namely December 1936, January, February, and March of 1937.

Executive Committee,

ARTHUR J. CONNELLY, Chairman.
JOHN J. HORAN,
MABEL T. COOPER,
ARTHUR H. ST. GERMAIN,
FOSTER STEARNS.

ESTIMATES OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES FOR ENSUING YEARS—JANUARY 1, 1937 TO DECEMBER 31, 1937; JANUARY 1, 1938 TO DECEMBER 31, 1938
COMPARED WITH
ACTUAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR JANUARY 1, 1936 TO DECEMBER 31, 1936.

SOURCES OF REVENUE	Actual Revenue Previous Year 1936	Estimated Revenue Ensuing Year 1937
Taxes from Cities and Towns	$978,607.50	.....
Income from Institutions:		
Current Revenue:		
(a) County Farm	20,000.00	$20,000.00
(b) Jail	4,703.81	4,700.00
Fines and forfeits Superior Court	256.28	.....
Reimbursement of expenditure for support of poor, etc.	193,436.65	5,837.52
Old Age Assistance, Federal and State	22,177.63	3,758.41
Aid to Needy Blind, Federal	8,290.42	1,069.12
Receipts Other Than Current Revenue:		
Old Age Assistance, Cities and Town Charges, State and Federal	59,856.13	.....
Bond Issues	300,000.00	300,000.00
Anticipation Notes	975,000.00	.....
Other Temporary Notes	290,000.00	.....
All Other Receipts: State Relief	.....	30,000.00
(a) Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns Ref.	86,563.34	66,329.57
(b) Assistance to Poor Off Farm Ref.	2,593.12	.....
(c) Premium on Bonds	16,252.00	.....
(d) Miscellaneous Refunds	46.65	.....
(c) Premium on Temporary Notes	3.85	.....
Cash on hand (Surplus)	3,824.45	18,704.55
TOTAL REVENUE	$2,961,611.83	$450,399.17

PURPOSES OF EXPENDITURES	Actual Expenditures Previous Year 1936	Estimated Expenditures Ensuing Year 1937	Estimated Expenditures Ensuing Year 1938
Current Maintenance Expenses:			
General Government:			
Salaries of			
(a) Commissioners	$5,775.00	$6,300.00	$6,300.00
(b) Treasurer	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
(c) Auditors	400.00	400.00	400.00
(d) Solicitor	2,500.04	2,500.00	2,500.00
(e) Sheriff	1,375.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
(f) Medical Referee	.....	.....	.....
Expenses of			
(a) Above Officers	8,981.51		
(b) Register of Deeds	1,472.52	18,000.00	18,000.00
(c) Register of Probate	4,478.40	.....	.....
Care and Supplies for Court House	9,773.99	9,000.00	9,000.00
Superior Court:			
Jury Payrolls	24,901.30	27,000.00	27,000.00
"State vs.—" Payrolls	5,773.86	6,000.00	6,000.00
Counsel fees	3,704.64	3,000.00	3,000.00
Stenographer, etc.	5,504.45	6,000.00	6,000.00
Clerk of Superior Court	8,130.13	8,000.00	8,000.00
Sheriff and deputies	4,663.20	5,500.00	5,500.00
Totals	52,677.57	55,500.00	55,500.00
Public Welfare:			
County Farm	86,411.89	86,000.00	86,000.00
County Hospital	92,353.83	92,000.00	92,000.00
Jail	20,749.29	20,000.00	20,000.00
Support of poor off Farm, Inc., W.P.A.	786,239.22	625,000.00	*
Old Age Assistance	67,551.32	50,000.00	*
Board and care of Children	78,426.84	74,000.00	*
Soldiers' aid	32,439.49	27,000.00	*
Blind aid	19,833.86	11,000.00	*
Administration Expense			
Direct Relief	36,118.21	31,000.00	*
Certified Bonds	682.07	.....	.....
Interest:			
On Temporary Loans	3,484.34	6,000.00	6,000.00
On Bonds and Long Term Notes	38,672.50	36,051.25	33,748.75
Expense Cert., Amt. Notes	1,271.72	.....	.....
Outlay, New Construction and Equipment:			
Court House, Nashua	1,590.38	.....	.....
Court House, Manchester	356.58	10,600.00	.....
Jail	3,000.00	3,500.00	.....
County Farm	2,351.31	3,501.45	.....
Special Farm	.....	4,000.00	.....
Indebtedness:			
Anticipation Notes	1,265,000.00	.....	.....
Bonds	78,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00
Deficit of previous year	95,848.77	74,153.95	.....
All Other Payments:			
Farm Bureau	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00
Fines	1,300.62	.....	.....
Old Age Assist., Cities and Towns	206,420.51	.....	.....
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$3,013,236.78	$1,317,706.65	$457,148.75
Anticipated Revenue		450,399.17	
		$867,307.48	

* Due to the uncertainty of conditions in the county at the present time, the Commissioners could not furnish the figures for Direct Relief for 1938.

Meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation at Hillsborough County Farm, September 29th, 1937 at 12:00 M.

Chairman Arthur Connolly stated the call of the meeting, which was to consider the installation of a new Heating System at the Farm. He introduced Mr. Prescott, an Engineer, who outlined and explained in full the changes necessary for the installation of the new heating system. He stated that plans and specifications were put out to four bidders in Hillsborough County and that three plumbing and heating contractors submitted bids.

Commissioner Hurley stated that the bids submitted were for: $36,400.; $35,800. and $34,950. and that these bids did not include $7000. necessary for stokers.

Commissioner Hurley also stated that the work should be done by the County, under the direction of the Commissioners, employing Mr. Prescott as an Engineer, for approximately $25,000., this figure to include the installation of the stokers.

There being no quorum present no action could be taken. Mrs. Cooper moved that the meeting be postponed until October 18th, at 8:00 o'clock, meeting to be held in the City Hall, Manchester, N. H. The motion was accepted and carried in the affirmative.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Secretary.

Due notice by Arthur J. Connelly, Chairman, was given to each member of the Hillsborough County delegation by mail of a special meeting of Hillsborough County Delegation to be held at City Hall, Manchester, October 18, 1937, at 8:00 P. M. A like notice was published in the Manchester *Union* and Manchester *Leader,* a newspaper of general circulation in Hillsborough County.

Meeting of the Hillsborough County Delegation was held at the City Hall, Manchester, October 18, 1937 at 8:00 P. M.

Chairman Arthur J. Connelly presided and explained

the purpose of the meeting which was to consider the installation of a new heating system at the County Farm and called upon Myron Prescott, Engineer, to explain to the Delegation the general conditions of the heating and piping system at the Hillsborough County Farm and Hospital.

Mr. Prescott gave a good estimation of the system in general and stated that the present heating system was in very poor condition.

Mr. Hurley, Chairman of the Hillsborough County Commissioners, was called upon to explain the general conditions as he found them in the heating and piping system at the hospital. He stated that the Commissioners felt that something should be done as the present heating system was in a serious condition and that the present system was inadequate. He also stated that the installation of a new system would be money saving to the taxpayers and that the commissioners stood for strict economy and that if the system was installed under the present plans and specifications it would be done in a workmanlike manner under the supervision of the County Commissioners.

After a discussion of the question motion was made by Mr. Hanley of Manchester and seconded by Mr. Cormier of Nashua that; County Farm and Hospital Bonds be authorized and that the County Commissioners of Hillsborough County are hereby authorized to issue for and in behalf of said County serial bonds to the amount of Twenty-Five Thousand Dollars ($25,000) for the purpose of installing a new steam, piping and zoning system at Hillsborough County Farm and Hospital. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated Nov. 1, 1937, and shall be in denomination of One Thousand Dollars ($1000) each, shall mature Five Thousand Dollars ($5000) each year for the next succeeding five years, shall bear interest at the rate of not to exceed five per cent per annum, payable semi-annually and shall bear the County seal.

Execution—Each bond shall be designated Hillsborough County Farm and Hospital bond, shall be signed by County

Commissioners or by the majority thereof, countersigned by County Treasurer, and bear on face a certificate of registration, signed by the Clerk of Superior Court of said County. The coupons annexed shall bear the facsimile signature of the County Treasurer.

Motion was unanimously carried.

Mr. Hanley asked if the workers would be Hillsborough County help and Mr. Hurley answered it would be as far as possible.

Mr. Hurley stated that the plans and specifications had been put out and that the lowest bid for the work was $34,950., the other bids were more. The bidders were contractors Stevens of Manchester, Goulette of Manchester and Eckhart & Johnson of Manchester. Mr. Hogan asked Mr. Hurley if the price of $25,000. included the stokers and Mr. Hurley said it did.

Mr. Hogan of Manchester suggested that the Commissioners find out as near as possible the cost of maintenance and report at the next meeting of the delegation.

Commissioner Hurley stated that it was voted at a recent meeting of the delegation in Concord to install a Pasteurization Plant at the Farm and that the estimated cost was $1000. This amount was voted the Commissioners to expend for that purpose, but now the Commissioners find that the complete system will cost approximately $2,100. Mr. Dwyer of Manchester moved that the Commissioners be allowed $1000. more toward the proper installation of a complete Pasteurization Plant. The motion was seconded by Mr. Cormier of Nashua and carried in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Hanley, the meeting adjourned at 8:00 P. M.

MABEL THOMPSON COOPER,
Secretary.

I certify that the above is a true record of the meeting held October 18, 1937, in City Hall, Manchester.

MABEL T. COOPER,
Secretary.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Auditor's Report 20
Births at Hospital 219-227
Budget for Hillsborough County 253-254
Chaplain's Report 113, 114
Clerk of Superior Court's Report 102, 104, 106
Commissioners' Report 7
Care and Supplies for Court Houses,
Manchester 9
Nashua 10
County Officers' Salaries 9
Farm and Hospital 16
Jail 16
Miscellaneous Bills .....
Clerk of Court 13
Clerks' Salaries 11
County Commissioners' Expenses 10
County Treasurer's Expenses 11
County Solicitor's Expenses 11
General Government 14
Investigators' Expenses 12
Investigators' Salaries 12
Law Library 14
Medical Referee 13
Miscellaneous Expenses 15
Officers' and Justices' Fees 13
Town Expenses 14
Relief off Farm 17, 18
Special Appropriation 19
County Extension Service Report 115
County Officers 3
Deaths at County Farm 228-232
Delegation Report 240-252
Expenditures of Hospital and Farm 109, 110, 111, 112
Financial Report 21
Hillsborough County Delegation 4
Hospital Staff 69
Hospital Superintendent's Report 70
Jailer's Report 236
Patients at County Hospital 118-191
Personnel at County Farm 62

PAGE
Physician's Report 71
Prisoners at County Farm 193-218
Receipts from Hospital and Farm 74, 101
Receipts and Payments 22
Sheriff's Report 237-239
Solicitor's Report 33
Criminal Cases 35
Superintendent's Report 64
Transients 233-235
Treasurer's Report 26
Funded Debt 32